

Chapter 473 How Is That Possible?!

Upon hearing that, Huangfu Xuan's eyes filled with anger and he yelled, "Foolish b*tch, you take my kindness for granted. Since you're eager to die, I'll fulfill your wish! Once your man is dead, I'll send you to the brothel. You can enjoy the experience of having sex with countless people!"

However, Bai Yi didn't even bother about herself. Her beautiful eyes were fixed on the door of the meeting room, anxious and concerned.

Boom!

When the door of the meeting room was opened, a domineering aura gushed in.

When all the Grandmasters saw that towering figure, their expressions instantly changed.

Meanwhile, the Demon Slaying God, who was about to attack Lin Fan, suddenly stopped, and a ruthless smile appeared on his face.

"Brat, your creditor has arrived. You're at death's door now!"

Looking at the God of Blood Prison storming in furiously, Dragon and Tiger suddenly had an ominous feeling.

Chapter 473 How Is That Possible?!

If the God of Blood Prison really attacked Lin Fan, he would be going against his superior, and that was treason in Blood Prison!

“Where is that b*stard?” the God of Blood Prison snorted angrily. His voice was loud and resounding, causing the entire room to vibrate.

“God, the b*stard you’re looking for is right there!”

The Demon Slaying God smiled ferociously while pointing at the office chair, which back was facing them.

Huh?

Looking in that direction, furious killing intent immediately gathered on the face of the God of Blood Prison when he saw that Lin Fan remained unmoved.

“B*stard, how dare you ignore my arrival? Are you looking down on me?”

Seeing that, the three greatest martial artists smiled sinisterly. This brat was indeed insane. He must have a death wish, not even kneeling and begging for mercy when the God of Blood Prison arrived. Instead, he remained arrogant and unmoved.

Chapter 473 How Is That Possible?!

Right at that moment, Lin Fan spoke, "You're right. I'm not taking you seriously at all."

What?!

As soon as Lin Fan finished his sentence, the three greatest martial artists immediately gaped, astonishment filling their eyes.

Crazy!

This brat must be crazy!

Where did he get such outrageous courage from? He wasn't the least bit respectful toward the God of Blood Prison, and he even provoked him.

All of them couldn't help but wonder if Lin Fan was really trying to get himself killed.

"B*stard, I'll rip you into pieces and slaughter your family! Those are the consequences of impersonating the King of Blood Prison."

The God of Blood Prison was in a violent rage as he strode toward Lin Fan.

But right at this moment, Dragon and Tiger suddenly blocked his way and stared sternly at him.

Chapter 473 How Is That Possible?!

“Why are you stopping me?”

The God of Blood Prison looked angry, but he didn't even consider them his match. With his abilities, no one could defeat him even if all the Grandmasters present attacked him at the same time.

Someone insulted his religion and defiled the God in his heart!

Therefore, nothing could stop his trip to Jiangnan, and he would kill anyone who tried to stop him.

Even if it was his old comrades... he would kill them as well.

“God, you've misunderstood. The person in front of you is truly our King!” Blood Dragon said anxiously. He only blocked the God of Blood Prison's way because he didn't want him to make an unforgivable mistake.

After all, attacking the Dark Emperor was punishable by death!

“God, please calm down. Once you attack, there's no way back!” Blood Tiger looked anxious too.

“Your Majesty, please reveal your identity now. Otherwise, God will really attack you!”

Chapter 473 How Is That Possible?!

Blood Buddha turned to shout at Lin Fan.

Unexpectedly—

“Enough!” the God of Blood Prison bellowed angrily and looked at them with great disappointment.

“Are you still trying to deceive me until now? Yesterday, I saw his Highness in America, and I even witnessed how he mightily and heroically slaughtered the dark force of America, Holy Hall.”

The God of Blood Prison firmly believed that the person in front of him was an imposter. The murderous aura surrounding him suddenly erupted.

“They say that you betrayed his Highness. I didn’t believe it initially. But now, it seems like it’s true.”

The God of Blood Prison’s eyes were murderous and red.

“How dare you betray the King. Traitors!”

The God of Blood Prison couldn’t accept anyone betraying the Dark Emperor because he was his religion, the God in his heart, and the existence he swore to devote his life to.

Upon hearing that, Huangfu Xuan's eyes filled with anger and he yelled, "Foolish b*tch, you take my kindness for granted. Since you're eager to die, I'll fulfill your wish! Once your man is dead, I'll send you to the brothel. You can enjoy the experience of having sex with countless people!"

However, Bai Yi didn't even bother about herself. Her beautiful eyes were fixed on the door of the meeting room, anxious and concerned.

Boom!

When the door of the meeting room was opened, a domineering aura gushed in.

When all the Grandmasters saw that towering figure, their expressions instantly changed.

Meanwhile, the Demon Slaying God, who was about to attack Lin Fan, suddenly stopped, and a ruthless smile appeared on his face.

"Brat, your creditor has arrived. You're at death's door now!"

Looking at the God of Blood Prison storming in furiously, Dragon and Tiger suddenly had an ominous feeling.

If the God of Blood Prison really attacked Lin Fan, he would be going against his superior, and that was treason in Blood Prison!

“Where is that b*stard?” the God of Blood Prison snorted angrily. His voice was loud and resounding, causing the entire room to vibrate.

“God, the b*stard you’re looking for is right there!”

The Demon Slaying God smiled ferociously while pointing at the office chair, which back was facing them.

Huh?

Looking in that direction, furious killing intent immediately gathered on the face of the God of Blood Prison when he saw that Lin Fan remained unmoved.

“B*stard, how dare you ignore my arrival? Are you looking down on me?”

Seeing that, the three greatest martial artists smiled sinisterly. This brat was indeed insane. He must have a death wish, not even kneeling and begging for mercy when the God of Blood Prison arrived. Instead, he remained arrogant and unmoved.

Right at that moment, Lin Fan spoke, "You're right. I'm not taking you seriously at all."

What?!

As soon as Lin Fan finished his sentence, the three greatest martial artists immediately gaped, astonishment filling their eyes.

Crazy!

This brat must be crazy!

Where did he get such outrageous courage from? He wasn't the least bit respectful toward the God of Blood Prison, and he even provoked him.

All of them couldn't help but wonder if Lin Fan was really trying to get himself killed.

"B*stard, I'll rip you into pieces and slaughter your family! Those are the consequences of impersonating the King of Blood Prison."

The God of Blood Prison was in a violent rage as he strode toward Lin Fan.◦

But right at this moment, Dragon and Tiger suddenly blocked his way and stared sternly at him.

“Why are you stopping me?”

The God of Blood Prison looked angry, but he didn't even consider them his match. With his abilities, no one could defeat him even if all the Grandmasters present attacked him at the same time.

Someone insulted his religion and defiled the God in his heart!

Therefore, nothing could stop his trip to Jiangnan, and he would kill anyone who tried to stop him.

Even if it was his old comrades... he would kill them as well.

“God, you've misunderstood. The person in front of you is truly our King!” Blood Dragon said anxiously. He only blocked the God of Blood Prison's way because he didn't want him to make an unforgivable mistake.

After all, attacking the Dark Emperor was punishable by death!

“God, please calm down. Once you attack, there's no way back!” Blood Tiger looked anxious too.

“Your Majesty, please reveal your identity now. Otherwise, God will really attack you!”

Blood Buddha turned to shout at Lin Fan.

Unexpectedly—

“Enough!” the God of Blood Prison bellowed angrily and looked at them with great disappointment.

“Are you still trying to deceive me until now? Yesterday, I saw his Highness in America, and I even witnessed how he mightily and heroically slaughtered the dark force of America, Holy Hall.”

The God of Blood Prison firmly believed that the person in front of him was an imposter. The murderous aura surrounding him suddenly erupted.

“They say that you betrayed his Highness. I didn’t believe it initially. But now, it seems like it’s true.”

The God of Blood Prison’s eyes were murderous and red.

“How dare you betray the King. Traitors!”

The God of Blood Prison couldn’t accept anyone betraying the Dark Emperor because he was his religion, the God in his heart, and the existence he swore to devote his life to.

In Blood Prison, everyone always teased the God of Blood Prison, saying that he would even kill his parents willingly if the Dark Emperor ordered him to do so.

He was indeed blindly loyal to the point that he had become hopeless.

Therefore, when he found out that someone was impersonating the King of Blood Prison, he stormed to Jiangnan to kill that imposter. He truly wished to kill all the people who dared insult his King!

At that moment, the God of Blood Prison couldn't help but recall the first encounter between him and the Dark Emperor five years ago.

That time, he was just a mere farmer, whose wife and parents had been tortured and killed by Black Sin, the notorious warlord. Sadly, he could never seek revenge with the ability he had.

Therefore, he took a gun and decided to shoot himself.

But right at that moment, a man knocked on his door. He appeared from the dark like a guardian of darkness and asked him in a stern yet gloomy tone that sounded like a knell from Hell, "Would you like to make a

deal with the devil?"

Obviously, the answer was certain.

Because he had made a deal with that devil-like man, he had transformed into a blood-thirsty monster from a farmer in a year, and he annihilated the entire Black Sin Legion.

Thus, avenging his family.

In the end, he even forced out the evil wire-puller behind the Black Sin Legion—a large consortium from the West!

That consortium sent eight mighty warriors who each had powers rivaling ultimate Grandmasters to seek revenge on him, and they severely wounded him.

But just when he was hanging by a thread, he saw that man fight off the eight mighty warriors all by himself, and he won within ten minutes.

He had beheaded all of them!

That scene was still deeply engraved in his mind, and he would never forget it for the rest of his life.

From that day onward, he swore to remove all obstacles for this man and kill all his

enemies.

Even death could not make him shrink.

And from that day onward, he abandoned his name and gained a terrifying title instead—the God of Blood Prison!

If it wasn't for the Dark Emperor, he would still be that weak cowardly fool, who could only end his miserable life by shooting himself after his family was murdered.

That man bestowed on him a new life, allowing him to seek revenge for his wife and son.

That man was even more important than his own life.

Therefore, anyone who dared to betray or insult him had to die!

“After I kill that imposter, you traitors will be next!”

At that moment, the God of Blood Prison had completely lost his senses, and he didn't believe Dragon and Tiger at all.

He firmly believed that they had betrayed the King.

“Get out of my way!”

With a loud bellow, the God of Blood Prison’s aura suddenly erupted, throwing Dragon and Tiger as well as the others backward.

At the same time, his sturdy body lunged toward Lin Fan heavily, its force enough to shatter the earth.

“God, don’t!”

“God, stop it!”

Dragon and Tiger’s expression changed drastically, but it was too late to stop the God of Blood Prison now.

In front of their eyes, the God of Blood Prison approached Lin Fan’s back and launched an angry fist toward the office chair, seemingly planning to destroy both the chair and the person sitting on it.

Meanwhile, the three greatest martial artists brimmed with contemptuous smiles.

That arrogant brat was done for!

But in the next second—

Boom!

Following a loud noise, everyone witnessed in great shock and fear as a pathetic figure suddenly flew backward and crashed onto the floor.

On the spot, he spurted blood.

To their astonishment, the one that was thrown out was the God of Blood Prison!

Most importantly, he was defeated with just a strike!

Witnessing that, the smiles on the three greatest martial artists' faces froze. Then, they screamed shrilly in chorus, "Impossible!"



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

The three greatest martial artists were highly respected in China and had a long-standing reputation in the military. But at this time, the three of them were collectively cursing crudely!

One could imagine how shocked they were now!

That man was the God of Blood Prison—a man who was even stronger than an ultimate Grandmaster. Even if they all attacked together, they still wouldn't be able to defeat the other party.

That was because the God of Blood Prison was the proud disciple of the Dark Emperor, and he was the only person who had received one-on-one martial arts lessons from the Dark Emperor.

After being trained by the strongest man in the world...

It was beyond their imagination just how terrifyingly strong he was!

However, such a strong man was sent flying by the attack of Lin Fan, who didn't even touch him. And he ended up coughing up blood on the floor! How was that possible?

The even more frightening thing was that

they didn't even see how Lin Fan attacked him.

Hallucination!

This must have been a hallucination!

The three martial artists all widened their eyes. Their faces were lined with endless fear and horror, and they were so terrified that they felt like they were about to have a heart attack.

Their hearts raced, and they began to hyperventilate.

The tyrannical God of Blood Prison had been completely defeated with one attack.

They couldn't believe their eyes!

Upon seeing this, a wry smile appeared on the faces of Dragon and Tiger as well as Blood Buddha and the others, as if they had expected this would happen a long time ago.

Everything the God of Blood Prison had had been given to him by the Dark Emperor.

Did he want to be the enemy of the Dark Emperor?

He definitely had a death wish!

Dumbfounded!

The God of Blood Prison was also completely dumbfounded!

His face was full of disbelief; he couldn't believe that he was so easily defeated.

Then, he looked at Lin Fan with horror, and his voice trembled uncontrollably as he said, "The Demon Slaying Fist! Why do you know the Demon Slaying Fist?!"

He was shaking all over with terror!

The moment he met his opponent, he knew that his opponent used the Demon Slaying Fist taught to him by the Dark Emperor.

And that man's attack was a hundred times more powerful than his own.

It was almost... as if the other party was the creator of the Demon Slaying Fist!

Shaken up, his eyes were fixed on the executive chair, and a storm of emotions raged in his heart.

Whoosh!

At this moment, the executive chair turned around.

Lin Fan slowly turned around and propped his head up with his hand as he leaned back against the chair and looked at the God of Blood Prison with interest.

"Sakob, are you trying to kill me?"

Gasp!

The God of Blood Prison suddenly took a sharp breath. His eyes were full of shock, and he had an incredulous look on his face.

In the next instant, he suddenly leaped toward Lin Fan.

Thud!

Then, the burly man got down on his knees!

It was as if a huge mountain had just collapsed, shaking the entire conference room.

The eyes of the God of Blood Prison were already filled with tears, and his whole body was shaking emotionally.

"My King, is it you? Is it really you? I'm not dreaming, am I?"

Lin Fan had been away from Blood Prison for many years, and even the God of Blood

Prison hadn't seen him for a long time. Now that they had reunited, he couldn't control the excitement in his heart.

How wrong he was!

It turned out that the King of Blood Prison was really in China!

And yet he had dared to attack him. What a grave sin he had committed!

After seeing the God of Blood Prison kneel down, the hairs of the three greatest martial artists suddenly stood on end. Was the man in front of them really the King of Blood Prison?

They were so shocked that they felt suffocated!

When they saw Lin Fan's face, the three of them were stunned as if lightning had struck them. They recalled the scene of a man carrying a banner on his shoulder, standing proudly on a stone wall as he roared menacingly at an army of a hundred thousand.

Immediately, the faces of the three greatest martial artists paled. They stared at Lin Fan in horror and said, "You're Lin Zuo of China!"

The face of this man had left an indelible mark on their hearts like a knife.

Three years ago at Hulao Pass—

The top eight martial artists in China were helpless as they faced one hundred thousand enemy troops.

But at that crucial moment, a man carrying the five-star banner on his shoulders walked through the city alone and declared only one sentence, "I am Lin Zuo of China, and I am here... to die!"

How domineering!

How arrogant!

The four words 'Lin Zuo of China' immediately caused all the 100,000 enemy troops to throw down their helmets and armor in fear and flee!

From that day on, the generals of the border gate deeply remembered that man's face.

Then, he was enshrined as a God!

Now, a mighty sculpture of this man had been erected for worship for the army in Hulao Pass!

Even the three greatest martial artists were no exception. However, they didn't expect that that legendary man would appear here.

Plus, he was a son-in-law who lived in the home of his wife's parents. How unbelievable!

When they learned of Lin Fan's identity, the three greatest martial artists almost fell to the ground in fright.

Especially the Demon Slaying God. Thinking of how he had been planning to attack Lin Zuo just now, his face turned pale, and his legs trembled uncontrollably.

How disrespectful of him!

Lin Zuo was akin to the commander-in-chief in China, and all the legions highly respected him. Anyone who dared attack him would face serious consequences, even if the attacker was a great martial artist!

Plus!

No one knew exactly how strong Lin Zuo was. Even the God of Blood Prison was severely injured by him with a single blow. If Lin Zuo had given it his all just now, the God of Blood Prison might have already been dead.

Thinking of this, the Demon Slaying God trembled more and more!

Thud!

Thud!

Immediately, the three greatest martial artists knelt down and shouted hoarsely, "We pay our respects to you, Lin Zuo!"

Their voices were laced with endless reverence and fear as if they were worshipping a god!

Extreme ecstasy and shock appeared in their eyes. It turned out that Lin Zuo was the King of Blood Prison—a person known as the most powerful man in the world.

No wonder he could scare away thousands of troops with just words.

"Please get up, all of you!"

Lin Fan spoke calmly and scanned their faces at the same time, "Now you should know that I'm not a fake, right?"

A dry smile suddenly appeared on the face of the God of Blood Prison.

...

Meanwhile, in the corridor—

After seeing the God of Blood Prison enter the meeting room and hearing him roar with fury, a vicious smile appeared on Huangfu Xuan's face.

"Hahaha, Bai Yi, did you hear that? The God of Blood Prison is furious. I'm afraid your husband should have already been torn to pieces by now!"

"We haven't heard from him for so long. I think that lad is probably dead!" Huangfu Zheng also said cheerfully.

The other bigwigs also thought so. They had a gleeful smile on their faces, feeling very glad that they made the right choice, that was, to side with the Huangfu Family and the Sima Family!

On the contrary, Zheng Honglian and Ye Wuya had gloomy expressions on their faces; they felt hopeless.

They naturally heard the roar of the God of Blood Prison just now, and sure enough, they guessed wrong. Lin Fan was not the King of Blood Prison.

Otherwise, why would the God of Blood Prison yell at him so rudely?

The two masters collapsed to the ground feebly, their hearts miserable. They wanted to cry but they had no tears, and they felt that they had wronged their families.

They were devastated!

"Zheng Honglian, Ye Wuya, if you knew then what you know now, would you still have done the same thing? Now that he's dead, soon your families, the Ye and Bai Family, will be destroyed too, hahaha!"

Huangfu Zheng smiled maliciously, and greed appeared in his eyes.

"But, as long as you hand over all the properties of your two families, I can consider pleading with the God of Blood Prison to spare your lives!"

Then, Huangfu Xuan also stared at Bai Yi with lust.

"Guards! Capture that girl! I will have my way with this widow today!"

However—!

At that moment, a hellish, domineering voice sounded, "If you dare touch her, I will make you pay back what you do to her by tenfold!"

When that familiar voice sounded, everyone's bodies completely froze. For a moment, they wondered if they were hallucinating.

That voice... Was it Lin Fan?

How could this be!?

That guy should have died in the hands of the God of Blood Prison by now.

Everyone looked back in horror and saw that the meeting room door was open. Lin Fan, who everyone thought had been killed, was standing at the door.

His gaze was as sharp as a knife, staring straight at Huangfu Xuan.

This was impossible!

The audience was in an uproar as if they had just seen a ghost!

The God of Blood Prison had entered that room. So how could this guy escape without a scratch?

No, this was not right!

Something must have gone wrong!

Everyone was so terrified that they almost peed their pants. The scene before them was too strange!

Why was this guy still alive?

The entire corridor suddenly turned silent. Everyone's bodies were trembling violently because the scene before them was too shocking. It was as if they had just witnessed a dying cancer patient suddenly recover completely overnight!

It was a miracle!

That was what they thought of Lin Fan.

A guy who should have died actually walked out of that conference room unscathed.

It was too shocking and unbelievable for them!

Even Bai Yi and the others were dumbfounded; they couldn't believe that Lin Fan survived.

"W-Why didn't you die?" Huangfu Xuan's jaw was agape with shock as his eyes were fixed on Lin Fan.

It was too difficult for him to accept this shocking scene.

"For the last time, I'm the King of Blood Prison," Lin Fan said with a smile.

What?!

Everyone's expressions changed, and their faces suddenly darkened.

Was this guy bluffing them again?

Until now, everyone still couldn't believe that the useless son-in-law of the Bai Family, a kept-man, was the so-called strongest man in the world.

This was absolutely impossible!

"No, that guy definitely escaped when the God of Blood Prison was fighting Dragon and Tiger!"

Huangfu Xuan roared with his eyes full of viciousness, "Boy, do you think you can deceive us so easily?"

"Guards, capture him! Don't let him run away!"

Upon hearing this, everyone suddenly understood what happened, and a thick sneer appeared on their faces.

Then, Sima Hongrui strode over and glared

at Lin Fan furiously and murderously.

"Break his legs! I don't want him to escape!"

The other big shots were also very excited and immediately ordered their bodyguards to cripple Lin Fan.

How could they let go of such a great opportunity to please the God of Blood Prison?

Creak!

As soon as he said that, the door opened!

The God of Blood Prison came out first, his face murderous!

Huangfu Xuan immediately said ecstatically, "God of Blood Prison, this scumbag wants to escape, but fortunately we stopped him. Hurry up and kill him!"

Seeing this, Bai Yi, Zheng Honglian, Ye Wuya and the others all anxiously looked at the God of Blood Prison with their hearts racing.

This was because they all knew that the God of Blood Prison could decide Lin Fan's fate with just one word!

However!

The God of Blood Prison looked at Lin Fan before setting his gaze on Huangfu Xuan. "You want him to die?"

Was the God of Blood Prison asking for his own opinion?

Huangfu Xuan's face flushed with excitement, and he nodded frantically. "Yes, I can't wait to kill him and chop him up into pieces!"

Immediately, the God of Blood Prison's face turned grave, and he said solemnly, "I just agreed to a partnership with Mr. Lin. You want me to kill my partner?"

His words struck the minds of everyone present like a thunderbolt, shocking everyone as if they had been struck by lightning!

Everyone was shaking all over!

P-Partner?

This guy clearly insulted the King of Blood Prison, but not only did the God of Blood Prison not kill him, he wanted to collaborate with him?

Had they gone crazy? Or had the King of Blood Prison gone crazy?

"The misunderstanding between the people of Blood Prison and Mr. Lin has been resolved. From now on, the Blood Prison and Mr. Lin are friends!"

The God of Blood Prison snorted coldly. "And from today onward, anyone who is an enemy of Mr. Lin is the enemy of Blood Prison as well!"

Huangfu Xuan fell from his wheelchair in horror; all color had drained from his face.

The guy who should have been killed and chopped into pieces had now become a partner of Blood Prison. How could he accept this?

One of his legs had been broken by Lin Fan, so he held a grudge against him. How badly he wished him dead!

And today was supposed to be the best opportunity for him to die a miserable death!

Originally, he thought that the God of Blood Prison would murder him. If he was present, Lin Fan would die for sure.

But, Lin Fan, that good-for-nothing trash, had become a partner of Blood Prison. Now, he wasn't even sure if he could walk out of this place alive, let alone take revenge.

That thought made Huangfu Xuan go crazy!

Thud!

At that moment, Huangfu Zheng and Sima Longming both knelt on the ground instantly, their legs trembling uncontrollably.

All color had drained from their faces.

This guy was a partner of Blood Prison?
What exactly did he do to convince the
murderous God of Blood Prison?

Suddenly, they recalled how they had
humiliated Lin Fan in every possible way.
They even wanted to work together with the
other big shots of Jiangnan to kill him!

And they even wanted to rape his wife in
front of him!

At that thought, they were so scared and
terrified that they almost peed themselves
on the spot.

They were just seeking for their demise!

However, this was just the beginning!

Thud!

Thud!

Ten!

Twenty!

Thirty!

More and more big shots fell to the ground, paralyzed with fright. Soon, a pool of yellowish liquid flowed from their crotch.

They were deeply aware that they had made a fatal mistake—they had chosen to support the wrong side.

Who could have imagined that this useless son-in-law would transform into such a powerful figure they couldn't afford to offend?

Filled with regret, they shouldn't have betrayed the Ye and Bai Family because they were the true servants of the God of Blood Prison, and they shouldn't have believed Huangfu Zheng.

And now, they were all screwed!

After Zheng Honglian and Ye Wuya saw this scene, ecstasy overtook their faces.

The despair on their faces was immediately swept away!

"Ye, we made the right bet!"

Zheng Honglian's face flushed red with excitement. She nervously took Ye Wuya's hand, her eyes already full of tears.

They were not sinners; they were heroes who boosted the Ye and Bai families to new heights.

"Mistress Bai, thank you! Thank you so much!" Ye Wuya was also tearful. He shook Zheng Honglian's hand emotionally, his eyes filled with tears of gratitude.

If it wasn't for Zheng Honglian, he might have betrayed Lin Fan. If so, the Ye Family would suffer serious consequences!

They were right. Lin Fan was really the King of Blood Prison!

"What are you doing standing there like that? Hurry up and kneel to thank the King... Mr. Lin!"

Zheng Honglian and Ye Wuya both knelt down first before shouting at their people at the same time.

Behind them, the group from the Ye and Bai families knelt before Lin Fan frantically with tears in their eyes.

Bai Hu and Bai Chen both knew the identity of Lin Fan, so they were so excited that they couldn't control their tears.

They had become servants of the King of Blood Prison?

How great!

This was a great honor!

In the future, the Ye and Bai Family would stand at the pinnacle of power!

On the side, Bai Yi's face paled. The astonishment and shock in her eyes lingered for a long time.

Lin Fan actually solved the crisis once again and even reached an understanding with the furious God of Blood Prison?

How did that guy convince them?

"Mr. Lin, what should I do with him?"

The God of Blood Prison glared at Huangfu Xuan, who had just peed his pants out of fright, with murderous intent in his eyes.

"He wanted to rape my woman, so kill him!"

Lin Fan then added calmly, "In addition, there

will no longer be a Huangfu Family in Jiangnan from now on!"

He was going to wipe out their whole family!

All the big shots in the room screamed in unison. They were already crying from fright, and there was endless fear in their eyes as they kowtowed frantically to Lin Fan.

They were repeating words of repentance and despair as they begged Lin Fan for forgiveness.

At this time, Huangfu Zheng's whole body fell to the ground feebly as if he had been drained of all his strength. His haggard face seemed to have aged ten years.

Deep bitterness appeared on his face. Even the God of Blood Prison was asking for Lin Fan's opinion, so it was evident how much he valued that good-for-nothing son-in-law.

The Huangfu Family was done for!



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

"In addition, I really commend the Ye Family and the Bai Family for their loyalty. God of Blood Prison, maybe you can consider rewarding them!" Lin Fan mentioned off-handedly.

Upon hearing this, Ye Wuya and Zheng Honglian were immediately filled with joy and looked at Lin Fan excitedly.

They knew that Lin Fan was the real King of Blood Prison, and this time he was deliberately promoting them.

The God of Blood Prison immediately understood the hidden meaning behind his words and nodded.

"The Ye and Bai Families have contributed in protecting the partner of Blood Prison. From today onward, they will be promoted to senior members of Blood Prison, and the Blood Prison will protect them with all our might. Anyone who becomes your enemy will become the enemy of Blood Prison too!"

Wow!

Everyone was shocked!

The eyes of all the Jiangnan moguls present were full of envy.

In other words, from now on, the Ye Family and the Bai Family would directly take orders from the Dark Emperor. Who would dare to offend them now?

These two families had completely risen, and they would surely transform from being wealthy families of Jiangnan into one of China's leading families!

Meanwhile, those bigwigs who had betrayed the Ye and Bai Families were filled to the brim with regret.

This was because they all knew that they had missed an opportunity to reach the peak of power. Plus, they might even lose their lives now.

If those two families did not intend to protect them, then they would die for sure!

After all, Zheng Honglian and Ye Wuya were now backed by the most terrifying man in the world!

Ye Wuya and Zheng Honglian knelt quickly, their faces full of gratitude.

"Thank you, God of Blood Prison! Thank you, Mr. Lin!"

...

"Lin Fan, what the hell is going on?"

At this time, Bai Yi came over quickly, looking at Lin Fan in horror.

It seemed that she still couldn't believe that Lin Fan could resolve the crisis so easily.

Her question addressed everyone's doubts. Everyone was staring at Lin Fan as if they had just seen a ghost.

They all wanted to know what was going on!

However—!

Before Lin Fan could speak, the God of Blood Prison spoke first.

"The reason why the King of Blood Prison is willing to cooperate with the New Bai Family Group is not because of Mr. Lin, but because of you, Miss Bai Yi!"

B-Because of me?

How can this be?!

Bai Yi's face immediately paled; she was completely dumbfounded!

Not only her; everyone present was stunned!

After all, it was Lin Fan who had been talking to the God of Blood Prison in the conference room just now.

But now...

The God of Blood Prison said it was because of Bai Yi?

"The King of Blood Prison is very interested in New Bai Family Group's medical formula, so he plans to develop it with you and become partners!"

Everyone instantly understood what was going on!

It turned out that this was the real reason why the King of Blood Prison was willing to let Lin Fan go. It was that mysterious woman of the New Bai Family Group who saved Lin Fan and the others.

This useless trash was really lucky; his wife saved his life again!

His ancestors must have done many good deeds for him to be so blessed to be able to marry such a good wife!

"In addition, my King also hopes that you, Miss Bai Yi, can become the ambassador of Blood Prison in China," the God of Blood

Prison said with a smile.

Ambassador?

The audience was so shocked that they couldn't believe their ears.

Because they all knew that if she became the ambassador of the King of Blood Prison, that meant that she represented the King!

Anyone who dared become enemies with her was insulting the King of Blood Prison!

What a privilege that was! This was definitely a blessing from the heavens!

Upon hearing this, Bai Yi felt her legs turn into jelly. She was so horrified that she almost fainted. Then, she waved her hands in a hurry.

"No way, no way. How can I be the honorable ambassador of Blood Prison?"

To become the ambassador of that kind of existence was to hold supreme authority where she would control the life and death of others. She was afraid of holding so much power.

"Miss Bai Yi, you should know that no one can violate the order of the King," the God of

Blood Prison replied with a smile.

Upon seeing this, Lin Fan also smiled and comforted her, "Darling, you should obediently follow the orders of the King of Blood Prison. You don't want to offend someone as powerful as him."

Upon hearing this, Bai Yi hastily nodded with a pale face.

"Alright. I will do my best to not let the King of Blood Prison down."

In an instant, everyone casted envious and hateful glares at Bai Yi. This woman had a bright future since she was favored by the King of Blood Prison!

Thud!

Thud!

Suddenly, all the big shots knelt down one after another and suddenly kowtowed to Bai Yi.

"Congratulations, Miss Bai Yi, on becoming the leader of Jiangnan!"

Soon—!

The news that Bai Yi had become the leader

of Jiangnan instantly spread throughout the entire Jiangnan!

All the major media were frantically reporting the news!

For a hundred years, the four prominent families of Jiangnan had competed fiercely with each other to be on top, but there was never a clear winner.

But today, the four families would be serving one person for the first time, and a woman at that!

"Breaking news! The Four Greatest Masters and the heroes of Jiangnan kneel before the woman standing on the pinnacle of power in Jiangnan. The leader of Jiangnan, Bai Yi, has risen!"

Bai Yi!

Her name was like a bomb, causing a sensation throughout Jiangnan.

Not just that!

Headed by the Four Greatest Families, all the leading companies in Jiangnan jointly launched a statement to cooperate fully with the New Bai Family Group from today onward!

And they even announced that they would become subsidiaries of the New Bai Family Group, and they would hand over 50% of their total annual profit to the New Bai Family Group from now on!

How shocking!

The whole Jiangnan was in an uproar. The woman named Bai Yi must have had a terrifying background to be able to make the whole Jiangnan bow before her and obey her orders!

Then—!

The market value of New Bai Family Group increased by a hundred times, and the company instantly became the leading group in Jiangnan!

Just as everyone from various industries in Jiangnan were feeling shocked, they heard even more terrifying news!

Bai Yi was the ambassador of the King of Blood Prison!

Thus, Bai Yi was labeled as 'the King's Woman'.

But her useless husband became the laughing stock of the entire Jiangnan.

But Lin Fan didn't care about this, because he knew that once his identity was revealed, those who had laughed at him would surely be surprised, to say the least.

...

"Bai Yi, I command you and your family to come here within three hours!"

At this time—!

Bai Yi suddenly received a call from Old Master Bai. He spoke to her in a commanding and indifferent tone from the beginning till the end.

Bai Yi let out a wry smile. With such an attitude, it was obvious that he was not treating her like family, but like his subordinate!

"What's the matter?" Lin Fan asked puzzledly.

"Grandpa ordered us to show up in front of him within three hours. I'll go and pack first."

With that, Bai Yi went upstairs dejectedly.

Ordered?

Lin Fan couldn't help but laugh. Perhaps Old

Master Bai still didn't know what had happened in Jiangnan.

Otherwise, how would he dare to speak to Bai Yi with such an attitude?

The family arrived at the Bai Family residence after three hours.

However, when they walked into the house—

They saw that all the members of the Bai Family were surrounding a lady and a young man, talking non-stop. They all had on simpering smiles to please and flatter the two.

Seeing the arrival of Bai Yi and her family, the smile on Old Master Bai's face completely disappeared. Then, his face darkened. "Bai Yi, come here! Let me introduce this woman to you. This is Madam Wang, the wife of the president of Zhu Group! And this man next to her is incredible. He's Madam Wang's son, Zhu Yun, a Three-Starred General who is only thirty-five years old. He's part of China's prestigious Dragon and Tiger Legion. He has a bright future ahead of him!"

The moment Zhu Yun saw Bai Yi, deep scorching lust arose in his eyes, and there was a lewd smile on the corner of his

mouth!

How beautiful!

She's drop dead gorgeous!

She's as beautiful as a fairy. She will be mine for sure!

However, Madam Wang glanced at Bai Yi contemptuously and said with a sneer, "You're Bai Yi? You look pretty decent, but it's a pity that your husband is such a useless man!"

Immediately after hearing that, Bai Yi's expression darkened.

Anyone could hear the contempt and disdain in the woman's words.

Contempt for their family, and even more disdain toward Lin Fan.

Bai Yi suppressed her anger and asked Old Master Bai, "Grandpa, why did you ask me to come back?"

Old Master Bai glanced at her and said in a commanding tone, "Divorce Lin Fan and marry Zhu Yun!"

What?! The expressions of Bai Yi and her family changed drastically. They never thought that Old Master Bai would make her rush back just because he wanted to force her to divorce Lin Fan!

At that moment, Bai Yi's face darkened.
"Grandpa, I won't divorce Lin Fan!"

"How dare you rebel against me?!" Old Master Bai suddenly slammed the table furiously.

"Bai Yi, listen to me. I'm not asking for your opinion. I'm just formally informing you of my decision! What the Bai Family needs is a backer that can help us rise to the top, not a useless man that will only drag us down! You and Lin Fan must separate!"

Upon hearing this, all the Bai Family members sneered as they cast contemptuous looks at Lin Fan. At that moment, Bai Yi and her family were in disbelief. They didn't expect that Old Master Bai would sacrifice Bai Yi's happiness for his own selfish desires. They were extremely disappointed with this family!

However, before Bai Yi could refuse, Madam Wang sneered. "It's not easy to enter the Zhu Family! A daughter-in-law of the Zhu Family must be submissive and obey the virtues of

Confucius. After you marry my son, I don't want you to continue to show yourself in public. You must transfer all the properties under your name to Zhu Yun so that you can concentrate on serving your husband and children after you get married!"

What the bloody hell?! Madam Wang's words were full of arrogance and contempt, as if being able to marry Zhu Yun was heaven's blessing for Bai Yi! Her brazen and shameful words fueled the anger in the eyes of Bai Yi and her family.

Lin Fan sneered and stared at Madam Wang with his icy eyes. "So, when Bai Yi marries your son, not only will she go bankrupt, she will also have to slave for your family without any complaints?"

"Exactly!" Madam Wang had an arrogant expression as she acted all high and mighty. "My son is a Three-Starred General, and he belongs to the Dragon and Tiger Legion. He has a distinguished status and a bright future! Every day, countless wealthy ladies come to my house, begging to marry him!" With that said, the smug look on her face intensified.

"If it weren't for the fact that Old Master Bai and I are acquaintances, who would allow a spinster like you to marry their son?"

Spinster? That word immediately made Lin Fan's gaze turn frosty!

When Zhu Yun heard Lin Fan speak, he immediately put on a contemptuous look on his face. "What right do you have to speak here? Her life will be so much better if she marries me instead of staying together with trash like you! At least, she won't be looked down upon!"

The mother and son were obviously flaunting their sense of superiority. The successive insults caused Bai Yi and her family to tremble with anger.

Bai Yi was about to step forward and scold him but she was stopped by Lin Fan. Lin Fan was looking at Zhu Yun calmly with a weird smile on his lips. "You said that you're a Three-Starred General under the Dragon and Tiger Legion?"

"Yes. So what?" Zhu Yun snorted coldly and looked at Lin Fan contemptuously. "Trash like you will never be able to reach my level of success in your life! Miss Bai Yi is such an excellent woman, so she shouldn't marry such a useless man like you. That's simply blasphemy! Marrying into the Zhu Family is her only choice!"

Zhu Yun's words were full of arrogance! He

spoke as if Bai Yi had no choice but to marry him! Lin Fan was so angry that he started to laugh. Then, he shook his head and sneered. "Then what if I tell you that starting today, you will be kicked out of the Dragon and Tiger Legion and be demoted to a One-Starred General? Can you still be so pompous then?"

What?! Lin Fan's words immediately stunned everyone present. Kicked out of the Dragon and Tiger Legion? Demoted to a One-Starred General? Pfft! Hahaha!

Bursts of sarcastic laughter rang out throughout the room; everyone was in hysterics as if they had just heard a big joke!

Zhu Yun was out of breath from laughing. There was a touch of contempt on his face as he pointed to Lin Fan and scoffed. "You said... You said you're going to kick me out of the Dragon and Tiger Legion? You're going to demote me to a One-Starred General? Hahaha, a loser like you is going to do that to me?"

Everyone in the Bai Family felt extremely ashamed. They all looked at Lin Fan as if they were looking at an idiot. *What an idiot!*

Zhu Yun had enlisted in the army at the age of eighteen, and his military merits were

outstanding. Now, he was only in his thirties, but he was already a Three-Starred General! He was considered a rare talent in the whole of China! Otherwise, why else would the Dragon and Tiger Legion grant him special admission? He had served the Dragon and Tiger Legion well. Besides Dragon and Tiger, the two great martial artists, who else had the right to kick him out of the Dragon and Tiger Legion? This useless man actually said that he would be expelled as well as demoted? He was spouting nonsense!

However, Lin Fan just ignored everyone's disdain and kept smiling at Zhu Yun. "You don't believe me?"

"That's enough!" Anger overtook Old Master Bai as he glared at Bai Shan. "Bai Shan, chase this disgraceful man out!"

Bai Shan stepped forward with an awkward look on his face. "Fan, please don't talk nonsense!" At that moment, he too felt embarrassed. Did Lin Fan really just say that he was going to fire and demote a Three-Starred General? He had gone overboard with his bluff this time!

Seeing this, Zhu Yun suddenly laughed as he stared at Lin Fan. "Alright. If you can expel me from the Dragon and Tiger Legion, I will never step into the Bai Family residence

again. But if you can't do it, then you have to divorce Bai Yi!"

As soon as he said this, everyone looked at Lin Fan with a mocking smile!

"Sure!" To everyone's surprise, Lin Fan instantly agreed.

The place was in an uproar, and everyone widened their eyes in shock. *This guy agreed so easily? Doesn't he care about having to surrender his wife to someone else?* It seemed as if he was just giving himself a way out seeing that the situation was getting out of hand.

Then, Lin Fan took out his mobile phone and dialed a number. "Hello, is this the Military Law Reporting Office?"

Military Law Reporting Office? Everyone was taken aback, and then they started to roar with laughter! Did this idiot think that the Dragon and Tiger Legion would expel a Three-Starred General just because he called the Military Law Reporting Office to report Zhu Yun? He would be lucky if anyone even spared him a glance!

Zhu Yun just shook his head contemptuously. He thought that Lin Fan would do something shocking, but to his

surprise, Lin Fan had just made a phone call to report him. He was so disappointed! However, no one knew that Lin Fan was just pretending to call the Military Law Reporting Office. In fact... he had called the two great martial artists, Dragon and Tiger!

"A Three-Starred General named Zhu Yun is trying to destroy my marriage. I suggest you expel him!" With that, Lin Fan hung up the phone.

That's it? Disdain immediately appeared on the faces of everyone present. The look in their eyes became more and more contemptuous as they stared at Lin Fan! Not only did he pathetically call the office, he even hung up after saying just one sentence. He wanted to expel a Three-Starred General with just one sentence?

Get a load of this guy! Immediately, all the members of the Bai Family sneered.

"A good-for-nothing live-in son-in-law actually said that he's going to expel a Three-Starred General. Is he crazy?"

"Isn't he? Zhu Yun is already a Three-Starred General and is only in his thirties. He's young, successful and has a promising future. Yet, trash like him dares pass judgement on a man like Zhu Yun?"

"You want to expel a Three-Starred General with just a call. Do you think you're one of the great martial artists, Dragon and Tiger?"

"Do you think that you can avoid the fate of being cheated on and divorced? How ridiculous!"

The eyes of the Bai Family were full of ridicule and scorn! In their eyes, Lin Fan was a big joke!

Ring-ring-ring! Suddenly, the ringtone of a cell phone sounded from Zhu Yun's pocket.

Zhu Yun took out his cell phone in confusion. After seeing the caller ID, he couldn't help but tremble violently! He looked extremely ecstatic and excited. "N-No way!" Unable to conceal his glee, Zhu Yun laughed wildly as if the caller was some important figure!

Huh? Everyone present was at a loss, not knowing why Zhu Yun suddenly lost his cool.

"Yun, what's the matter?" Madam Wang asked in confusion.

"Hahaha! Mom, Blood Dragon called me! Blood Dragon, one of the top eight martial artists in China, actually called me!"

What?! As soon as he said this, everyone was completely stunned! Blood Dragon? Someone like him actually personally called Zhu Yun? That's too much of an honor!

An important figure like Blood Dragon always notified his subordinates of his commands through official military orders. Why would he personally call him? He must have highly valued Zhu Yun!

In an instant, everyone in the Bai Family was extremely excited and shocked! Old Master Bai was even more pleased. His judgment was correct. Zhu Yun was definitely the son-in-law that would bring the Bai Family to new heights!

"Why do you think he's calling?" Madam Wang could no longer conceal her excitement and hurriedly asked.

"Before this, Blood Dragon ordered me to go welcome the great Lin Zuo in Jiang City. He gave me a month's time to buy gifts for Lin Zuo. But, it only took me ten days to complete the task. Plus, Dragon and Tiger were very satisfied with the gifts I chose. They must be calling to reward me!"

What?! Lin Zuo? The most mysterious man in China, Lin Zuo? Upon hearing this, the members of the Bai Family were in an uproar! One by one, they all wanted to flatter him. Then, t

hey immediately reprimanded Lin Fan and Bai Yi.

"Idiot, how dare you even think about expelling Zhu Yun? Now, even Blood Dragon is calling him personally to praise him. You've lost!"

"Bai Yi, are you seeing this? Even Blood Dragon has personally called him, which shows how much the Dragon and Tiger Legion values Zhu Yun. If you don't marry such a hero, you will regret it for life!"

Not only was Blood Dragon satisfied with Zhu Yun's performance, Zhu Yun was also going to meet Lin Zuo. He indeed had a promising future! Thus, the Bai Family was scrambling to flatter him.

"Quick, answer the call! Let's hear what Blood Dragon has to say!" Madam Wang yelled with excitement, thinking that Blood Dragon was really calling her son to award him.

Hearing that, Zhu Yun looked at Lin Fan provocatively. "You've lost! According to the bet, your woman is mine now!"

However, Lin Fan was unfazed and just smiled calmly. "Really? I don't think so."

Oh? Zhu Yun frowned, then he sneered. "You still refuse to give up until all hope is lost eh? If that's the case, I'll let you listen to what Blood Dragon is going to say to me!" As he said that, he pressed on the loudspeaker button. Before long, the voice of Blood Dragon suddenly echoed throughout the Bai Family residence. However, something unbelievable happened next!

"Zhu Yun, you're a soldier, yet you went and disrupted other people's marriage. You have seriously violated military law! Starting from today, you will be kicked out of the Dragon and Tiger Legion and demoted to a One-Starred General, and you will never receive a promotion ever again in your life!"

What?! Under everyone's horrified gazes, the furious voice of Blood Dragon resounded throughout the Bai Family residence! Everyone was thunderstruck! The call from Blood Dragon was not to commend him, but to condemn him!

Zhu Yun's face immediately soured. Those words caused his rising mood to hit rock bottom! *Thud!* He collapsed weakly on the ground, his eyes filled with disbelief. Was his life ruined just like this?

Beep beep beep...

The sound of the call disconnecting sounded.

Everyone present was as shocked as if they had just been struck by lightning. They could hardly believe their ears!

He was kicked out of the legion!

He was demoted!

He would never get a promotion again!

This was basically completely destroying Zhu Yun.

They didn't expect that Lin Fan's phone call would actually cause Zhu Yun to be kicked out of the legion.

How could this be?!

He clearly called the Military Law Reporting Office. How could the news reach the ears of Blood Dragon so quickly?

Everyone was dumbfounded, and their eyes were filled with deep shock as they stared at Lin Fan!

"Y-You're the one who did this?"

Old Master Bai looked at Lin Fan in horror, his voice trembling.

This scene was too shocking!

A useless loser had destroyed a Three-Starred General with just one phone call?

But, Lin Fan just smiled calmly.

"Neither did I expect that the Dragon and Tiger Legion would be so efficient. As soon as I called, the Blood Dragon called him himself."

It really was him!

Everyone suddenly looked at Lin Fan with a terrified look as if they were looking at a ghost!

Oh gosh!

Zhu Yun was one of the most promising Three-Starred Generals, but a call from Lin Fan, a good-for-nothing scumbag, had completely ruined his career!

Just now, when Lin Fan said that Zhu Yun would be kicked out of the Dragon and Tiger Legion. They just treated it as a joke.

But now, they were terrified!

"B*stard, how dare you do this to my son! I'm going to kill you!"

When she heard that her son had no hope of being promoted again, Madam Wang went completely insane. She pounced at Lin Fan!

She looked as if she wanted to kill Lin Fan and shred his corpse into thousands of pieces!

However—!

Before Lin Fan could make a move, Bai Yi stepped forward and aimed a kick toward Madam Wang!

The latter suddenly yelled in pain and staggered backward while clutching her belly. She was in so much pain that her face was contorted in agony!

"B*tch, how dare you kick me?" Madam Wang seethed as she glared at Bai Yi.

Everyone present was also dumbfounded!

They never imagined that the docile and quiet Bai Yi would have such an aggressive side!

Bai Yi gritted her teeth, and her eyes were filled with fury as well.

"It's fine if you insult me, but if you insult my man, d-don't blame me for getting rough with you!"

Hearing this, Lin Fan, who was beside her, smiled as warmth filled his heart.

"Zhu Yun, beat her to death! Kill this b*tch!"

Madam Wang roared in rage, viciousness in her eyes. How she wished to kill the couple in front of her!

"Mom, please be patient!"

At that moment, Zhu Yun, whose face was filled with murderous intent, was glaring at Lin Fan.

"When I give the generous gift to Lin Zuo to win his favor, even Dragon and Tiger won't be able to do anything to me. I will surely... kill this lad then!!!"

He knew that if he attacked Lin Fan again at this time, his career would be completely ruined!

Only after he met Lin Zuo and became his subordinate could he change his destiny and take revenge!

Lin Zuo!

Yes, he still had Lin Zuo!

Madam Wang suddenly looked excited. Although her son had been kicked out of the Dragon and Tiger Legion, if he gained Lin Zuo's favor, even Dragon and Tiger would have to kneel at her son's feet.

Immediately, Madam Wang laughed triumphantly and looked at Lin Fan and his wife maliciously.

"You b*stards, just you wait. The Zhu Family will destroy you!"

However, there was more to it!

Zhu Yun's fierce gaze also swept over to Old Master Bai and the others.

"The Bai Family has crossed the line. When I become Lin Zuo's subordinate, I will definitely destroy the Bai Family!" he raged.

The entire Bai Family was stunned as if a thunderbolt had struck them right on the top of their heads!

Old Master Bai and the others were horrified. Zhu Yun wanted to use Lin Zuo's power to eradicate the Bai Family?

But, that man was Lin Zuo!

He was one of China's Four Greatest Commanders. He was powerful and commanded the military. Even the top eight martial artists in China had to bow before him!

If Lin Zuo truly made such a move, the Bai Family would disappear with a flick of his finger!

Thinking of this, Mr. Bai and the others were so scared that they almost wet themselves on the spot!

Immediately, one by one, they started weeping and begging Zhu Yun.

"Zhu Yun, this is the fault of this good-for-nothing trash. It has nothing to do with the Bai Family!"

"Zhu Yun, please give us some more time. We will definitely send Bai Yi to your bed!"

"Zhu Yun..."

The Bai Family were indeed shameless!

In order to obtain Zhu Yun's forgiveness, they even planned to make Bai Yi sacrifice her own body.

Bai Yi felt as if a knife was being twisted in

her heart as she looked at her family in disbelief. It turned out that she was just a sacrificial lamb to them.

"F*ck off!"

However, Zhu Yun, who was already furious, turned around in a fit of rage and left with Madam Wang, leaving behind the miserable-looking people of the Bai Family.

"It's over! We're screwed!"

"If Lin Zuo makes a move, our family will definitely die!"

The people of the Bai Family cried and sobbed as they kneeled down one after another.

"It's all because of you two!"

In the next instant, they were staring at Lin Fan and his family with hatred in their eyes.

Then, Old Master Bai roared in a fit of rage, his face dark, "Bai Shan, look at what your son-in-law has done. Not only did he let go of such a great opportunity, he even angered the future subordinate of Lin Zuo. Are you trying to ruin our family?"

"I..."

Not able to defend himself, Bai Shan felt wronged.

If you guys didn't force Lin Fan and Bai Yi to divorce, we wouldn't have ended up like this.

However—!

At that moment, Lin Fan smiled confidently.

"Don't worry, Lin Zuo will never accept him!"

What?!

Upon hearing this, the Bai Family, who was already furious, was completely infuriated, and they all blurted vicious insults.

"Who cares about what you think? Do you think you're Lin Zuo?"

"Curse you, you piece of trash! You ruined the Bai Family, and yet you have the guts to talk nonsense here. Guards! Break this bastard's leg!"

"Lin Fan, you have brought incalculable harm to the Bai Family. Go to hell!"

They did not know that Lin Fan was really Lin Zuo. Whether or not he accepted Zhu Yun was a matter of a sentence from him.

"Silence!"

Outraged, Old Master Bai roared at Bai Yi, "Bai Yi, I'll give you another chance. Tonight, you will sleep with Zhu Yun and divorce Lin Fan. Maybe there's still a chance for us to remedy this situation!"

Yet, Bai Yi shook her head firmly.

"I will only be Lin Fan's woman for my entire life. Other men are not qualified to touch me unless I die!"

"Fine then!"

The gaze of Old Master Bai suddenly became fierce and vicious as he glared at Lin Fan and his family.

"It seems that you didn't learn your lesson when I kicked you out of the Bai Family! So from today onward, I declare you the enemy of the Bai Family! We will fight you to our deaths! This way, we can prevent a jinx like you from dragging down the Bai Family!"

Hearing this, all the members of the Bai Family grinned hideously.

"Old Master Bai is so wise. A jinx like her should be eradicated. Don't let them drag us down!"

"You idiots, don't you know that offending Zhu Yun is equivalent to offending Lin Zuo? Not even Heaven can save you now. Your entire family will meet your inevitable demise soon!"

"Now, you all no longer have the right to stay in the Bai Family residence. Get out!"

Everyone looked at Bai Yi and her family with disdain as if they were looking at the plague!

Their words and hostile gazes deeply hurt Bai Yi and her family!

"Lin Fan, let's go!" Bai Yi said weakly to Lin Fan. At that moment, her heart was aching so much that she found it hard to breathe.

Upon seeing this, Lin Fan's heart ached for her, and the chill in his eyes suddenly intensified.

"Grandpa, you will regret this. I guarantee it!"



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

He dared threaten him?!

Enraged, Old Master Bai immediately shouted, "If it wasn't because I wanted to let Zhu Yun get his revenge on you two, you wouldn't be able to escape death today. You b*stard, how dare you threaten me?!"

"Get out!!!"

All the Bai Family members roared in unison, demanding Bai Yi and her family to get lost!

"Fan, forget it."

Shen Yumei and Bai Shan came over and took Lin Fan's hand. They forced out a smile that made them look even sadder than if they were crying.

Seeing this, Lin Fan's expression darkened, and he promised, "Dad, Mom! Don't worry, they will regret being so arrogant in the future!"

However, his remarks made everyone in the Bai Family sneer; they didn't take him seriously at all.

Make them regret?

This lad really considers himself to be Lin Zuo, eh?

How ridiculous!

Shen Yumei and his wife also thought that Lin Fan was just comforting them, so the corners of their mouths drooped even further.

The family of four left the Bai Family residence under the Bai Family's sarcasm and insults.

But as soon as they got in the car, Bai Yi looked at Lin Fan with a tired expression.

"Hubby, how do you know that Lin Zuo will definitely not accept Zhu Yun?"

Lin Fan suddenly looked embarrassed. *I can't say that I'm Lin Zuo, can I?*

If he said so, Bai Yi and her parents would be shocked witless.

Thus, he had no choice but to explain with a smile, "Darling, you're so silly. Dragon and Tiger all know Lin Zuo. They were so disgusted with Zhu Yun's behavior today that they'd definitely tell Lin Zuo. How can he accept such a malicious person?"

Bai Yi nodded, but she still looked worried.

"I hope so!"

Otherwise, once Lin Zuo decided to condemn them, their family would be done for!

...

After returning from Jiangnan, Lin Fan refined several medicinal ingredients he had searched for in Jiangnan into Rejuvenating Pills overnight. Then, he ordered Mike to send it to Xun'er who was in the Yifan Hospital of Integrated Traditional Chinese and Western Medicine.

The Rejuvenating Pill, as the name suggested, had the effects of detoxification, rejuvenation, and skin revitalization.

There was only one person in the world who could refine it, and that was the Divine Physician of Bones!

This pill was sold at a sky-high price of a billion on the black market, but even so, it was still in high demand.

If Xun'er took this pill, it won't take long to cure her illness.

However!

Not long after the Rejuvenating Pill was sent out—

Lin Fan's cell phone suddenly rang, and the cry of the blind woman sounded from the other end.

"Mr. Lin, your pill was snatched! Xun'er is being framed as a thief who stole it. Please help her!"

What?!

Such a thing happened to Xun'er?

Immediately, Lin Fan sat up from the bed, his eyes already red.

Who has the guts to steal my medicine?! He or she must have a death wish!

Half an hour later, Lin Fan drove to the Yifan Hospital of Integrated Traditional Chinese and Western Medicine and went straight to the Xun'er's ward.

At the same time, he ordered Mike to appear in front of him within half an hour.

Otherwise, he could go to hell!

When he arrived at the door of the ward, Lin Fan suddenly heard a pleading cry coming from inside.

He immediately pushed the door open,

revealing the scene inside.

In an instant, his eyes became completely bloodshot, and fury overtook him instantly!

"Little b*tch, how dare you steal my things. Do you have a death wish?"

A young man with a fierce face was holding Xun'er's braid in his hand as he yelled at her.

Xun'er's cheeks were red and swollen; there was even a bright red palm print on it.

But even so, she still cried stubbornly, "I didn't steal it! Mr. Lin gave me the pill!"

"Nonsense!"

Yan Zishan rebuked furiously, thereafter a greedy smile suddenly appeared on his face.

"This Rejuvenating Pill is obviously mine! A poor pauper like you can't even afford your medical expenses, so how is it possible for you to have such an extraordinary pill? You must have stolen it!"

Once the Rejuvenating Pill's case was opened, the whole corridor was filled with its medicinal fragrance, which immediately attracted the attention of Yan Zishan.

He knew at a glance that this was a Rejuvenating Pill that he had seen on the black market which sold for a billion dollars.

Instantly, greed rose in his heart, and he accused Xun'er of stealing. He intended to take the Pill as his own.

"I didn't... I didn't..."

Xun'er cried bitterly. It was clearly Lin Fan who gave her the pill to treat her illness.

Unexpectedly, after Yan Zishan saw the pill, he insisted that she had stolen the Rejuvenating Pills, and he even wanted to force her to confess through beating her in public.

"How dare you lie!?"

Yan Zishan's face turned cold, and he said harshly, "Our hospital kindly took in a poor pauper like you, and instead of being grateful, you dare steal my things. You have a death wish, eh?!"

As he said that, he swung his palm toward Xun'er's cheek with all his might again!

Immediately, Xun'er closed her eyes in fright, waiting for the rough slap to land on her face again!

Her petite body was trembling.

And she felt so wronged!

But, the pain she expected did not come after she waited for a bit, so Xun'er opened her eyes in confusion.

Then, what came into view was that handsome face that she had missed dearly!

Immediately, she pouted, and her eyes filled with tears of grievance as she shouted miserably, "Mr. Lin!"

"Who are you? How dare you interrupt me?"

Yan Zishan was taken aback when he saw that someone dared to grab his hand.

After seeing the other party's outfit clearly, there was a mocking expression on his face.
Another poor pauper, eh?

Lin Fan's eyes were already blood red, and he growled like a beast, "I think it's not her who's looking for death, but you!"

What?!

Yan Zishan's expression turned sour immediately.

How dare this poor pauper threaten him?

Immediately, rage flashed across his eyes, and he rebuked Lin Fan, "B*stard, how dare you stop me! Do you know who I am?"

In Yifan Hospital of Integrated Traditional Chinese and Western Medicine, no one had ever dared to disrespect him.

"I do!"

Oh?

Yan Zishan was immediately stunned. The other party knew who he was, yet he still dared to be disrespectful to him?

At that moment, Lin Fan's eyes were bursting with coldness.

"You're a handicapped man!"

What?!

Yan Zishan's expression suddenly changed drastically. Seeing Lin Fan's scarlet eyes, he suddenly had an ominous feeling!

Crack!

The sound of bones cracking resounded in the room!

"Ow!!"

One of his arms was broken the moment he yelled. Yan Zishan instantly howled like a dying pig, and his entire face contorted with pain.

Yan Zishan had really become disabled.

Then, Lin Fan sent him flying with a kick.

Wow!

In the ward, all the doctors, nurses and patients were shocked after seeing this scene. They were so terrified that they almost wet themselves on the spot.

This guy, how dare he cripple Yan Zishan?

Yan Zishan was the son of a wealthy family in Dragon City, and that wealthy family was backed by another terrifying family. Therefore, Yan Zishan's family was extremely powerful in Dragon City, and both the evil and righteous bowed before them.

But Lin Fan, an ordinary person, had just crippled him. He was simply looking for death!

With Yan Zishan's vengeful personality, he would definitely take revenge on Lin Fan, and

when that happened, not only would Lin Fan suffer, even his family would be destroyed.

Everyone immediately cast a contemptuous look at Lin Fan. This guy was too arrogant. He even dared to offend Yan Zhishan! Soon, he would die before he even knew it.

But Lin Fan didn't care about their ridiculing gazes at all. Instead, he tenderly caressed Xun'er's face.

"Does it hurt?"

Xun'er felt so aggrieved that she was about to cry, but she still stubbornly shook her head.

"Mr. Lin, it doesn't hurt!"

She knew that if she said that she was in pain, he would be worried.

But Lin Fan saw that Xun'er's face was completely red and swollen, and the blind woman's face was badly bruised as well.

Immediately, fury raged in Lin Fan's eyes. He didn't expect Yan Zishan to be such a mad man. Not only did he snatch away his medicine, he even abused a child and an old woman.

"My hand! H-How dare you cripple my hand?!"

Yan Zishan's eyes were so wide they looked like they were about to fall out. He glared at Lin Fan savagely.

"Let me tell you, I'm the richest man in Dragon City and the son of Yan Nantian. Our Family is backed by the Nalan Family, the hidden family. I will destroy you!"

The moment he said this, the audience was shocked!

All of them were shocked as if they had been struck by lightning. Their legs turned into jelly and they almost fainted!

The Nalan Family?

Yan Zishan is backed by the Nalan Family?

The Nalan Family had a history of hundreds of years. They were the descendants of the former royal family. Their culture and traditions were sacred, and the family had birthed many powerful figures. They had a long-standing reputation throughout China and were a famous clan.

Moreover, they were dirt rich. It was not an exaggeration to say that they were as rich as

a country. The major armies in the south of Jiangnan would receive monetary support from the Nalan Family every year. Therefore, the Nalan Family basically lorded over the south!

They could easily stir up trouble in the south with just a word!

None of the people present had thought that Yan Zishan's backer was someone as powerful as the Nalan Family.

In an instant, they all looked at Lin Fan as if he was a dead man walking.

This guy was screwed!



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!



Chapter 480 Mr Lin, We Are Late!

The Nalan Family?

Lin Fan was taken aback as he didn't expect the other party to have such a terrifying background.

In the beginning, although the Nalan Family was not involved in the military, they had a large influence in the army, so they didn't respect Lin Fan even though he was a commander.

They even ordered the Dragon and Tiger Legion to give up an export route for the Nalan Family, and even shamelessly asked the Dragon and Tiger Legion to provide military protection for them.

Furious, Lin Fan robbed the other party's entire freighter and looted all of their jewels which was worth more than 100 billion.

The Nalan Family was enraged and sent three ultimate Grandmasters, twelve top-tier Grandmasters and countless other Grandmasters to assassinate Lin Zuo, but all of them were killed.

Instead, several high-ranking members of the Nalan Family died unexpectedly. Then,



Chapter 480 Mr Lin, We Are Late!

the Nalan Family realized that being an enemy of Lin Zuo was going to bring destruction on themselves.

Therefore, the family's elders were sent to seek peace, and they compensated him with 100 billion to appease his anger.

Seeing that Lin Fan was staying silent, Yan Zishan thought he was afraid.

Glee appeared on Yan Zishan's face, and he ordered Lin Fan, "You're afraid, eh? Kneel down and kowtow to me three times, and then cripple your own hands and legs. Then, maybe I can consider sparing you!"

However, Lin Fan smirked and said with contempt, "The Nalan Family is as insignificant as ants to me!"

What?!

Upon hearing this, the audience turned silent.

There was deep fear on everyone's face, and they couldn't believe their ears!

This guy dared to insult the Nalan Family?



Chapter 480 Mr Lin, We Are Late!

He even compared the Nalan Family to ants!

How daring!

"Very well. Since you have a death wish, then I'll fulfill your request!"

Yan Zishan smiled sinisterly before commanding a blond young man beside him, "Johnny, chase them out of the hospital!"

The young man named Johnny immediately took a step forward and coldly reprimanded Lin Fan, "Sir, please leave immediately. Our hospital does not welcome you! Get out with this old hag and little b*tch!"

Old hag?

*Little b*tch!?*

Johnny's insult immediately made Lin Fan's expression darken.

Immediately, Lin Fan's face became fierce, and he glared at Johnny.

"Who are you?"

Chapter 480 Mr Lin, We Are Late!

"I'm Johnny, the Chief Resident Physician of this hospital!" Johnny smiled proudly, then he looked at Lin Fan contemptuously.


"You Chinese pig! Let me tell you, I'm in charge of the entire inpatient department here. If you want your little sister to continue to receive treatment here, kneel down obediently and kowtow to Young Master Yan!"

Yan Zishan smiled sinisterly.

"Poor pauper, I forgot to tell you. The Nantian Group will soon reach an agreement with the Yifan Hospital of Integrated Traditional Chinese and Western Medicine. With one order from me, no one in Jiang City will dare to save your sister! Your sister will be an ugly hag all her life, hahaha!"

Today, the Yifan Hospital of Traditional Chinese and Western Medicine was the leading hospital in the medical industry in Jiang City. As long as they refused to treat someone, other hospitals would not treat them too.

At that moment, Yan Zishan and Johnny banded together like partners in crime. They

 Organized to reflect course

OPEN

Chapter 480 Mr Lin, We Are Late!



Play the new game! 

Ad

Producer: Choose your Star

PLAY GAME

Chapter 480 Mr Lin, We Are Late!

both had malicious smiles on their faces as they looked at Lin Fan contemptuously.

This was because they knew that Lin Fan would kneel and beg for mercy unless he didn't want to save his sister.

However, Lin Fan smiled and shook his head. "Kick me out of the hospital? Me kneeling down for you? Sorry, what you say doesn't matter. Because, this is my hospital!"

What?!

Everyone present was stunned, and then they burst into laughter.

This is his hospital?

Are you kidding me?

They didn't expect Lin Fan to be so shameless that he would actually say the Yifan Hospital of Integrated Traditional Chinese and Western Medicine belonged to him.

Did he think that they were idiots?

At this time, Yan Zishan was laughing so

Chapter 480 Mr Lin, We Are Late!

hard that he could not stand upright. He said sarcastically, "You mean, you're the boss of Yifan Hospital of Integrated Traditional Chinese and Western Medicine? Hahaha, what a joke. A trash like you owns this hospital?"

Everything on his body combined was not even worth more than one thousand. Yet, he dared to impersonate that mysterious and powerful Chairman Lin?

What a joke!

Johnny as well as the doctors and nurses in the hospital also looked at Lin Fan like they were looking at an idiot.

This guy dares to impersonate Chairman Lin?

He should take a look in the mirror first!

To the hospital, Chairman Lin was a mythical existence. He was supreme and powerful throughout China!

Because, long ago, there was news that the Chairman Lin of their hospital was actually the Divine Doctor Lin who won over the western medical industry and revitalized

Chapter 480 Mr Lin, We Are Late!

Chinese medicine!

Hence, the doctors and nurses of the Yifan Hospital of Integrated Traditional Chinese and Western Medicine all had a sense of superiority and looked down on other hospitals!

Because their boss was the most famous divine doctor in China today!

At that moment, the doctors and nurses, as well as the patients in the hospital, were all staring at Lin Fan coldly with contempt.

"How dare this poor pauper impersonate Chairman Lin?"

"That little girl hasn't paid a cent for her medical expenses since she was hospitalized. This poor pauper can't even pay for his sister's medical expenses. How can he be Chairman Lin?"

"Don't bother arguing with the likes of him. Since he dares to impersonate Chairman Lin, we should immediately drive him out of the hospital!"

The crowd was furious, and everyone's faces



Chapter 480 Mr Lin, We Are Late!

were full of hatred.

Yan Zishan's face was also vicious as he yelled, "Security! These three scumbags stole from the hospital. He even dared to impersonate Chairman Lin! Break their legs and drive them out!"

Suddenly!

Tap tap tap!

At that moment, anxious and hurried footsteps came from the other end of the corridor.

Then, under everyone's terrified gaze, they saw Mike striding over with all the senior members of the Yifan Hospital of Integrated Traditional Chinese and Western Medicine.

There was deep fear and anxiety on their faces.

As if a catastrophe was imminent!

What was going on?

Everyone was shocked. It was the first time they saw Mike, who was the dean, look so

Chapter 480 Mr Lin, We Are Late!

scared; he was even constantly wiping off the cold sweat on his forehead.

When Mike came, Yan Zishan's face instantly burst into joy.

He thought that the news of Xun'er's stealing had reached Mike's ears, so Mike personally brought his men to question her!

Johnny was also overjoyed, and he said to Mike as if asking for credit, "Teacher, these two people came to our hospital to steal and he even pretended to be Chairman Lin. We're planning to chase them out!"

However, Mike didn't even look at him and led all the high-level officials straight to Lin Fan.

Immediately, under the horrified gazes of everyone, all the staff led by Mike suddenly bowed to Lin Fan.

Then, they shouted in unison, "Mr. Lin, we're sorry we're late!"

Chapter 481 Fired From His Post, Tell This to the World

After Mike and the others finished speaking, everyone gasped at the same time. In the ward, every patient, doctor and nurse felt as if their brains had been electrocuted; they were all thunderstruck! What did they just witness? President Mike actually led the senior officials of the hospital to bow down to this penniless guy?

Everyone felt as if they were dreaming when they looked at Lin Fan, who was not dressed any better than a beggar on the street, before turning to look at Mike and the rest who were bowing as low as their backs allowed.

Seeing this, Johnny and Yan Zishan, who had been cocky and arrogant earlier, immediately turned pale.

"Impossible!" With fear in his eyes, he shrieked as he trembled, "Sir, this guy stole from our hospital and even impersonated Chairman Lin. How could you..."

"Shut up!" Mike shouted and cut him off before he could even finish, his eyes burning with anger. He almost went crazy with anger! *How dare these idiots offend such a big shot?! They're going to get me killed!*

Chapter 481 Fired From His Post, Tell This to the World

"Did you say that they stole the Rejuvenating Pill?" Mike asked angrily.

When they heard this, Yan Zishan and Johnny's faces changed, and they had a feeling that things were not looking good for them. How did Mike know that that was a Rejuvenating Pill?

From the look in their eyes, Mike could already tell what was going on. Gritting his teeth, he snapped, "I gave Ms. Xun'er that pill!"

Mike's words struck the both of them like thunder, and they could feel their scalps turning numb from fear. *Mike gave her the pill?* But that was a miracle pill that cost a billion, and he just gave it away to a group of penniless people? How was this possible?

At this point, Yan Zishan was terrified, and with disbelief, he asked, "President Mike, are... are you kidding?"

Mike snorted and chided, "You two idiots! Miss Bai Yi was the one who brought Ms. Xun'er here, and she was also the one who gave this pill to her. Not only did you insult the person she brought here, you even



Chapter 481 Fired From His Post, Tell This to the World

claimed the medicine Miss Bai Yi brought over as your own! Do you guys have a death wish?!"

No, this was impossible! They must have heard wrongly! Yan Zishan and Johnny's knees turned into jelly, and they almost wet their pants! Of course they had heard about Bai Yi! It was said that she was the soulmate of Divine Doctor Lin, and offending her would be akin to offending Divine Doctor Lin himself. To them, this was the most terrible news ever!

But it was not only them; all the patients and doctors present were petrified. They could not believe that that poor girl was brought here by Miss Bai Yi, and that little lady really did not steal anything!

Instead, it was Yan Zishan and Johnny who were overridden with greed and wanted to make the Rejuvenating Pill their own. Touching anything belonging to Miss Bai Yi was the same as provoking Divine Doctor Lin; these two were literally seeking death!

Immediately, Mike shouted angrily, "Johnny, as a medical personnel, you were dishonest and stole from your patient! For that, I've



Chapter 481 Fired From His Post, Tell This to the World

decided to fire you. From now on, you're no longer my student, and I'll even let the whole world know about your misdoings! From now on, no hospital will accept you!"

A loud thud sounded as Johnny's knees buckled. He sat on the floor, his face drained of all color. *He would tell it to the world?! This meant that his professional career would come to an end here! No, it can't be! I must have misheard! I'm President Mike's most outstanding student!* On more than one occasion, President Mike had mentioned that he would inherit his mantle. How could he fire him? This must not be true!

But he was not the only one; even Yan Zishan and the rest had their hairs standing upright in fear, looks of disbelief on their faces. Johnny was the youngest doctor from Mayo Clinic. He had received eighteen prestigious awards and had a bright future ahead of him; he was even deemed as Mike's successor. And now... he had just gotten fired?

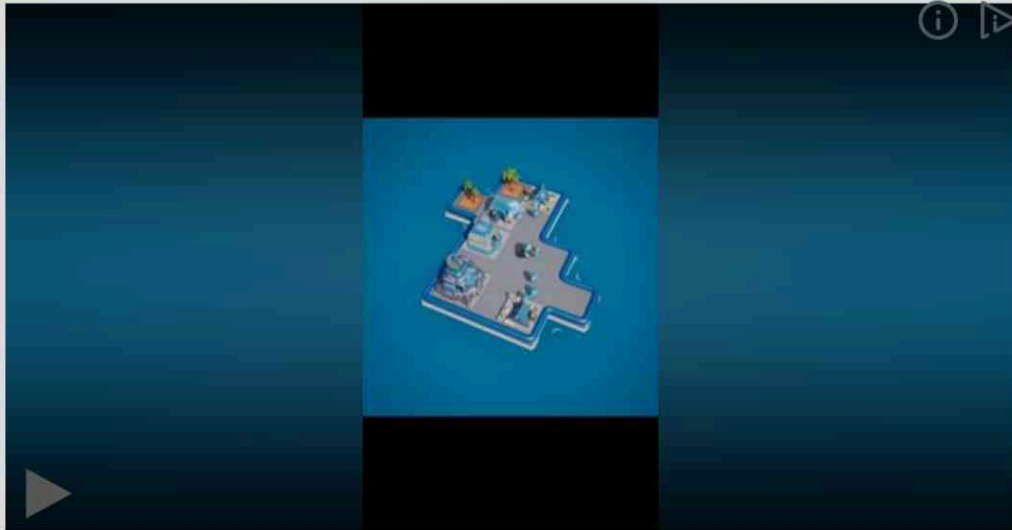
At that moment, as if everyone realized something, they all looked at Lin Fan like he was a ghost. That guy mentioned earlier that this was his hospital, and when President

ct course
X

Basic and Clinical
15e: 978126049

OPEN

Chapter 481 Fired From His Post, Tell This to the World



Merge to upgrade in a flash!

Ad

Top War: Battle Game

Welcome to the most featured game of this year: Top war...

INSTALL NOW



Chapter 481 Fired From His Post, Tell This to the World

Mike turned up, he was extremely respectful to him and even fired his own student because of him. Could it be that he was really the legendary Chairman Lin?

At the thought of this, everyone was shocked and overwhelmed with anxiety and fear.

Ignoring everyone's shock, Mike stared hard at Yan Zishan. "Yan Zishan, you conspired to steal the property of the hospital and assaulted our patient. I formally announce that from now on, the Yifan Hospital of Integrated Traditional Chinese and Western Medicine will terminate our collaboration with Nantian Group. I'll expose your evil deeds to the world and request the medical industry to shun the Nantian Group!"

His words struck Yan Zishan like thunder, and he fell to the floor from the shock of it. How could this be? Astonishment and shock was written all over his face, and he was close to passing out. That was because it was the Nalan family who wanted to collaborate with the legendary doctor, Divine Doctor Lin, and he had come here for that purpose.



Chapter 481 Fired From His Post, Tell This to the World

They were so dead serious that they would pay any price just to collaborate with Divine Doctor Lin. But he had offended Divine Doctor Lin's soulmate the moment he arrived and completely ruined any chance of a collaboration. If the Nalan family were to find out about it, they would never let him go! He was completely done for!

"That's impossible! How could this useless bum be Chairman Lin? You must have made a mistake!" he shouted in a fit of hysteria, almost losing his mind as he glared at Lin Fan with a look of complete disbelief and stupefaction.

Taking a glance at Lin Fan, Mike suddenly saw that he was giving him a look, and he immediately understood what it meant. Reacting accordingly, he snorted coldly. "Who told you that he was Chairman Lin?"

He's not Chairman Lin? An uproar immediately broke out among everyone. If he was not Chairman Lin, then why did Mike and the rest bow to him and were so respectful to these bunch of penniless people?

"He's not Chairman Lin, but the husband of

Chapter 481 Fired From His Post, Tell This to the World

Miss Bai Yi, Mr. Lin Fan!" Mike said plainly.

Lin Fan? Everyone was astonished, but they recovered quickly. This guy was not Chairman Lin after all, but the infamous useless husband of Miss Bai Yi. And now, he was just using his wife's reputation to show off. Most probably, President Mike was being respectful to him because of Miss Bai Yi.

After hearing those words, Yan Zishan breathed a sigh of relief. As long as it was not Chairman Lin that he had offended, then there would still be a possibility for a collaboration! Subsequently, he gave Lin Fan a death stare. The nerve of this weakling to shamelessly claim that this hospital belonged to him? Besides that, he even exploited his wife's reputation and adorned himself with borrowed plumes. What infuriated him more was the fact that he was actually set up by this useless bum who relied on his wife sleeping with Chairman Lin.

"Hand over the Rejuvenating Pill and scram!" Mike bellowed at Yan Zishan.

Feeling utterly humiliated, his face turned

Chapter 481 Fired From His Post, Tell This to the World

ghastly pale. Even so, he dared not vent it on Mike. Instead, after he returned the Rejuvenating Pill, he looked at Lin Fan with hatred. "You! I accept my defeat today, but if you dare ruin the collaboration between the Nalan family and Divine Doctor Lin, I'm telling you... You're dead!"



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!



Chapter 482 The Four Prominent Families Fawning With Lots of...

Everyone laughed scornfully and cast Lin Fan a mocking look, as if he was a dead person!

It would be fine if he really was Divine Doctor Lin, but he was not!

Instead, he was merely a kept-man who relied on his wife. If the Nalan family found out that he spoiled the chance for a collaboration with Divine Doctor Lin, they would not go lightly on him.

"Are you done talking?" Lin Fan asked Yan Zishan nonchalantly. "If you're done, then get lost!"

He still had the nerve to be arrogant?

"Alright," Yan Zishan replied as a sinister look flashed across his face. "Just you wait. I'll inform the Nalan family now and you can start counting down the days you have left in your life!"

With that, he stormed out.

"Mr. Lin, I...," Mike stammered as he walked toward Lin Fan with an anxious face.



Chapter 482 The Four Prominent Families Fawning With Lots of...

Luckily, Lin Fan did not intend to pursue the matter and instructed, "Clear this whole floor. I want Xun'er to be the only patient on this floor!"

What?

Everybody was stunned!

One level could hold at least a hundred patients, and this level had special wards which cost up to a million a night.

And this guy wanted to reserve this whole level just for that little lady?

That would cost the hospital at least one hundred million in losses a day!

Did this useless bum really think himself to be Divine Doctor Lin?

"Understood!" Mike replied without any second thoughts, much to the surprise of everyone present. He then turned to them and shouted, "Everyone has to leave! Without my orders, no one is allowed to disturb Ms. Xun'er! Otherwise, you'll be fired, have your medical license revoked and blocked from all future opportunities!"



Chapter 482 The Four Prominent Families Fawning With Lots of...

When it was late at night, Lin Fan had already left, and the blind granny had fallen asleep on the hospital bed on the side.

Xun'er, who had fallen asleep after taking the Rejuvenation Pill, suddenly opened her eyes, and there was a sharp glint in them.

Then, she opened the door and went into the corridor. All of a sudden, a dozen black shadows, which had appeared like ghosts, silently gathered and kneeled in front of her.

"Young Lady, the Master wants us to bring you back to succeed him as the head of the family!" Their voices were full of respect.

And Xun'er was no longer the frail person she was. Sweeping the grandmasters with a cold look, she said indifferently, "Someone wants to do harm to Mr. Lin. I cannot leave Jiang City now!"

Uhh...

The dozens of grandmasters lifted their heads in surprise, and they saw Xun'er's face. Stunned, they exclaimed in disbelief,



Chapter 482 The Four Prominent Families Fawning With Lots of...

"Young Lady, your face!"

Face?

Startled, she froze for a moment before looking into a glass. Through her reflection, she could see that her scars, which densely covered her face, were scabbing and peeling off!

What remained in its place was tender and delicate skin!

And the new skin was ten times fairer and prettier than before!

"Is this really me?" she asked in disbelief as she touched her face.

Immediately, two streams of tears flowed down her cheeks. "Thank you, Mr. Lin!"

She knew that if it was not for Lin Fan, she would remain ugly for the rest of her life.

Right then, she turned around and ordered the grandmasters with a passionate voice full of gratitude and admiration, "Pass down this order: from now on, our family will follow Lin Fan's lead! If he lives, so do we;

Chapter 482 The Four Prominent Families Fawning With Lots of...

and if he perishes, we will follow suit!"

A few days later, a piece of news shook the whole of Jiang City. The Four Greatest Hidden Prominent Families Of Jiangnan Province simultaneously declared that they were going to invest in a company in Jiang City.

The whole of Jiang City was surprised!


Any one of the four families could easily control the whole of Jiang City, and now, they were collaborating and investing in one company here?

Which company was it that had such a great honor?

The media went crazy trying to figure out which was the lucky company!

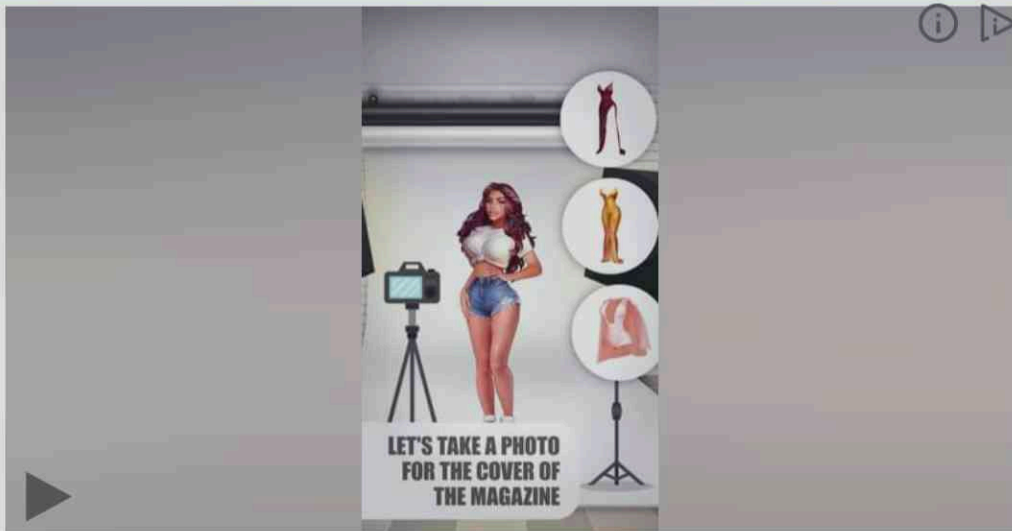
In the meantime, the people in Jiang City were excited about the venture as it would greatly improve the future development of their city.

Sitting in front of their TV, Shen Yumei and Bai Shan were also stunned at the news report.

 Organized to reflect course

OPEN

Chapter 482 The Four Prominent Families Fawning With Lots of...



Play the new game! 🔥

Ad

Producer: Choose your Star

PLAY GAME

Chapter 482 The Four Prominent Families Fawning With Lots of...

"The four prominent families are investing in a company together and will share half of the profit. That's not investment; it's just giving money away!" Shen Yumei said in surprise.

"Isn't that true? The company that they will invest in will earn at least billions in terms of income annually. I guess the company owner must be a huge big shot since the person made the four families try to please them with so much money!" Bai Shan was shocked, his heart beating fast.

In a small town such as Jiang City, who was worthy of their investments?

This meant that it must be some kind of big shot.

Lin Fan smiled in a corner when he saw how sharp and quick Bai Shan was to realize the situation. Laughing, he interjected, "Maybe the four prominent families will invest in New Bai Family Group?"

Their casual conversation came to a halt at his comment, and they turned to look at him like he was an idiot.



Chapter 482 The Four Prominent Families Fawning With Lots of...

"You're such a kid, speaking without thinking. Why would they be interested in our business?"

Shen Yumei snorted, "Besides, we don't have any big shots in our family that the four families would want to please!"

Lin Fan scratched his own nose and thought to himself, *Who says we don't have a big shot in our family? Am I not one?*

Unbeknown to Shen Yumei and Bai Shan, it was exactly the New Bai Family Group which the four prominent families' wanted to invest in, and Bai Yi basically had the four families in her hands.

However, Lin Fan had ordered the four prominent families to make sure everything that had happened in Jiangnan was kept quiet, which was why Jiang City never received any news. Even Bai Shan and his wife were kept in the dark.

Suddenly, there was a loud bang, and the door swung open with a kick.

It startled everyone in the room, and what they saw next was Old Master Bai with his



Chapter 482 The Four Prominent Families Fawning With Lots of...

men marching in through the door.

Scorn and disgust was all over his face as he scolded, "Get out of here now, you and your whole family!"

Walking toward him while he trembled, Bai Shan inquired, "Dad, what's going on?"

Old Master Bai snorted and rolled his eyes at him. "Haven't you seen the news? I've already received word about the four prominent families' plan to invest in Jiang City, and the company which they will invest in is none other than my company, Bai Family Group!"

What?

The news startled them so much that they were shaking. The four prominent families were actually going to invest in the Bai Family Group of Jiang City?

Old Master Bai continued with a sneer, "I even heard that the most prosperous of the four families, the Huangfu Family, was wiped out because they offended a terrifying big shot. And one word from the same big shot made Ye Shihao the new head of the four

Chapter 482 The Four Prominent Families Fawning With Lots of...

prominent families! When the masters of the four prominent families come for the investment meeting, that big shot might be traveling with them as well! So, I plan to clear this house to host him. You must leave immediately!"

After hearing that, Shen Yumei and Bai Shan were shocked beyond words. They had heard about the annihilation of the Huangfu family; so it was because of a mysterious big shot!

One word from him could destroy a prominent family, and another word from him could build one. Just who was this big shot?

Immediately, bitterness washed over their faces as they knew that they had to move because they could never offend such a person!

But, there were many properties under Old Master Bai's name, so why did he have to choose this particular house?

He was obviously doing it on purpose!

Shen Yumei and Bai Shan exchanged a look,



Chapter 482 The Four Prominent Families Fawning With Lots of...

sadness filling their hearts. They start thinking about packing and leaving their home of many years.

However, just at that moment, someone said, "How do you know that the four prominent families will be investing in the Bai Family Group and not our New Bai Family Group?"



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

Chapter 483 In a Luxury Car, the Queen Travels!

What?

Everyone was surprised at those words.

Lin Fan walked over with a faint smile on his face, but his eyes were burning with rage!

Old Master Bai's eyes were flashing murderously because he knew that the reason Bai Chuan, Bai Yifan and the others were driven out of China had something to do with the useless bum in front of him now.

And because of this, he absolutely loathed Lin Fan.

With a dark expression, he bellowed, "What nonsense are you spouting? Invest in the New Bai Family Group? You should take a look in the mirror to see if you're even worthy of the investment of the four prominent families! I'm telling you, Lin Fan, it must be the big shot's wishes that they decided to invest in the Bai Family Group! With him to back us up, our family will definitely achieve leaps and bounds. And when that time comes, we will certainly take back Bai Family Pharmaceutical and crush the New Bai Family Group mercilessly under our feet!"



Chapter 483 In a Luxury Car, the Queen Travels!

Evey Bai family member smiled in disdain and looked at Lin Fan scornfully.

Nonsense?

The edges of Lin Fan's lips curled into a smile of contempt. "What if you guys really made a mistake?"

In reality, the Bai family which the prominent four families meant was actually Bai Yi, not Old Master Bai and the rest!

"We received this news from a senior member of the Bai family of Jiangnan. How could there be a mistake?"

"Hmph! They're just saying things to spite us because they hate us for driving them out since they're losing out on this great opportunity!"

"It has only been a short while since the establishment of your company, and it cannot be compared to the strong and stable foundation of ours. Why would the four prominent families choose you over us? You must be dreaming!"

The Bai family members snickered as they



Chapter 483 In a Luxury Car, the Queen Travels!

mocked Lin Fan.

Losing his patience, Old Master Bai snapped at Bai Shan, "Bai Shan, take a look at your good son-in-law! I give you one hour to pack everything and leave. Otherwise, I will send my men here to throw you out!"

The desolation Bai Shan felt at those words was beyond his imagination. This was his own father. Even a vicious tiger would not eat its cubs, but Old Master Bai seemed like he could not wait to crush him under his feet without ever giving him a chance to rise again!

Lin Fan's brows furrowed and he said coldly, "Grandpa, I told you that you would regret it. And now, the day you will regret your actions is drawing closer!"

What?

Everyone was stunned!

Under these circumstances, he still had the nerve to threaten them?

Didn't he know that the Bai family would achieve leaps and bounds in their business



Chapter 483 In a Luxury Car, the Queen Travels!

soon?

He was clearly seeking death!

"This is totally unacceptable!" Immediately, Old Master Bai went into a fit of rage and yelled, "Someone! Beat up this good-for-nothing until he becomes crippled!"

Regret? Why would he ever have any regrets?

The decision to drive Lin Fan and his family out was the wisest decision of his life.

He had decided that after they officially signed an agreement with that big shot, he would immediately take back Bai Family Pharmaceutical and devour the New Bai Family Group!

Subsequently, he would drive this whole family out of Jiang City!

Just as his words left his lips, someone rushed through the door and whispered into his ear.

"What?" he said in shock. "The Four Greatest Masters are already here?"



Chapter 483 In a Luxury Car, the Queen Travels!

Everyone else was equally shocked. Nobody thought that the masters would arrive in Jiang City in the evening just after announcing the news in the morning.

Were they really that eager to work with the Bai Family Group?


Overwhelmed with excitement at that thought, the Bai family members almost passed out at how highly Four Greatest Masters regarded them.

Suddenly, Old Master Bai's anger was extinguished with this happy news, and he ordered, "Quickly, prepare the car. We're going to receive the Four Greatest Masters!"

At the same time, he glared at Lin Fan. "I'm giving you one evening to move out. If you don't, you'll face the consequences!" he said before leaving in a huff with the rest of his family members who were giddy with joy.

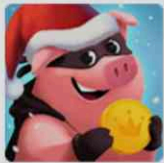
Sighing, Bai Shan said with a bitter smile, "Fan, don't just stand there. Go and gather your things!"

"Dad, don't worry. Nobody can drive us out!" he replied with a smile.

 Organized to reflect course



OPEN

Chapter 483 In a Luxury Car, the Queen Travels!



  Coin master has Gone Wild!   Em...

Ad Coin Master

Attack Your Enemies  & Steal Their Coins  Be The In...

INSTALL NOW

Chapter 483 In a Luxury Car, the Queen Travels!

"Don't try to put up a strong front. We can't afford to offend the guy who controls the four prominent families," Bai Shan said with a wry smile. And then, guilt came over his face as he continued, "I'm useless. I can't even protect our home!"

"Trust me, Dad!" Lin Fan reached out and held Bai Shan's hand in his, assuring him, "Tonight, every one of them will regret throwing us out! And they will all kneel down to ask for forgiveness!"

However, Bai Shan and his wife merely took Lin Fan's words as consolation. The Bai family now had the favor of that mysterious big shot, so why would they kneel down for them?

"That's enough, Fan. Hurry up and gather your stuff!"

Right then, Bai Yi walked into the room, and after she found out about everything that happened, she too, was infuriated. She even wanted to go fight it out with Old Master Bai!

"Don't worry, dear, I've got it all sorted!" Lin Fan said with a smile.

Chapter 483 In a Luxury Car, the Queen Travels!

All sorted?

Looking at each other in confusion, Bai Yi and her family had absolutely no idea what he meant at all; they were speechless.

When they walked out of the door, they were paralyzed with shock at what they saw; a dozen Rolls Royces that were worth millions were lined up in front of them.

A group of men in black got out of the car, and in a respectful and solemn manner, they bowed deeply to Lin Fan and his family.
"Greetings, Mr. and Mrs. Lin!"

Taking a deep breath, Bai Shan and his wife were frightened as they could not believe their eyes!

Such a grand and impressive scene was set up just for their family?

Especially when they saw the man right in front of them; their knees turned to jelly and almost buckled.

With looks of disbelief on their faces, they uttered, "Young... Young Master Bai Chen?"



Chapter 483 In a Luxury Car, the Queen Travels!

The person in front of them was actually the third in line to the head of the Bai Clan of Jiangnan. Incredibly, he was bowing to Lin Fan and Bai Yi.

Were they really not dreaming?

Speaking loudly, Bai Chen said, "Madam and Sir, I'm here to pick you up for the banquet!"

It turned out that the four prominent families had jointly organized a banquet tonight, and the main guests were Lin Fan and Bai Yi.

That was because they planned to formally announce their collaboration with New Bai Family Group tonight!

How could they not be serious when it came to the ride of the King and Queen of Blood Prison?

If Lin Fan had not ordered them to keep a low profile, they had actually planned to send a helicopter over to pick them up.

Was this what Lin Fan meant when he said he had it sorted out?

Instantly, Bai Shan and his wife stared at Lin



Chapter 483 In a Luxury Car, the Queen Travels!

Fan as if they had seen a ghost!

Why would he receive a welcome so grand that Bai Chen would come personally?

Lin Fan hurriedly explained, "It has nothing to do with me. It's all for Bai Yi!"

Hearing this, Bai Yi recovered from her shock and took his words for real. "Dad, Mom, don't worry. I'll never allow them to take away our home!"

Then, Bai Yi and Lin Fan got into the car under the polite invitation of Bai Chen.

The remaining men in black bowed to the rest of them before turning away in perfect synchronization, like they had rehearsed it thousands of times.

Bai Shan fell to the floor with a loud thud as his heart beat rapidly. He asked in disbelief, "Is that really our daughter? Why do I feel like she seems more like a queen?"

Unbeknown to him, his daughter looked like a queen simply because her husband was a king!



Chapter 483 In a Luxury Car, the Queen Travels!

Meanwhile, at the only seven-star hotel in Jiang City, Old Master Bai and his men rushed to the hotel with excitement and exhilaration as if the road leading to a bright future was just right in front of their eyes!

"Step aside, step aside now!"

A commanding voice startled them, and they saw an entourage of Rolls Royces driving past them like a long body of a dragon.

The Bai family caught a glimpse of the number plate, and their eyes widened as they gasped in surprise, "This is the entourage of Young Master Bai Chen!"



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!



Chapter 484 The One in the Car Looks Like Lin Fan!

Young Master Bai Chen, the third in line to the master of the Bai Clan of Jiangnan!

In their eyes, his existence was akin to a deity, and they stared in admiration at the expensive and luxurious cars passing by them.

It was a car entourage worth millions, and the Bai family were impressed and envious by the sheer luxury of it.

"That's so impressive!" a young lad from the Bai family exclaimed, no longer able to suppress his envy and awe.

"Useless bum!" Old Master Bai scoffed. With a look of arrogance, he continued proudly, "After we collaborate with the four prominent families and get to know the terrifying man behind them, we will be a hundred times more impressive than this!"

His words instantly inspired the rest of his family members, and they raised their heads proudly with gleeful looks on their faces.

It seemed to them that today would be the day their family would rise above the clouds!



Chapter 484 The One in the Car Looks Like Lin Fan!

Suddenly, somebody blurted, "That person in the car looks like Lin Fan!"

Lin Fan?

At first, everyone was surprised; then, they burst out laughing uncontrollably.

"That's nonsense! How could that useless bum, Lin Fan, travel with Young Master Bai Chen? Are you insulting the young master?"

"That's right! That useless bum isn't even fit to carry Young Master Bai Chen's shoes. How would he travel with him? You must have seen wrongly!"

Everybody thought there must be a mistake. After all, a useless bum like Lin Fan did not even have the right to be here.

"That's enough. What's the point of discussing a person who is soon to be dead?" Old Master Bai snapped, clearly annoyed. He had already decided to drive Bai Yi and her whole family out of Jiang City after the collaboration with the four prominent families.

And Lin Fan would be torn to pieces by him!

Chapter 484 The One in the Car Looks Like Lin Fan!

It was all because of that useless bum that his son and grandson were driven out of China.

He deserved nothing but death!

Full of excitement, the Bai family walked into the hotel.

Meanwhile, Zhu Yan was also at the banquet, and he was filled with glee because he managed to acquire a top secret, and that was: the reason the four prominent families were investing in Jiang City was simply because of a word from a big shot.

And that big shot was actually the prominent King of Blood Prison!

He was the holy deity in his heart!

After he heard about this, he could no longer suppress his thrill and felt a compelling need to see his idol in person.

Especially when he understood that the King of Blood Prison and Lin Zuo was most probably the same person, he was exhilarated beyond words!

Chapter 484 The One in the Car Looks Like Lin Fan!

It turned out that the person he had always wanted to butter up to was actually his idol!

Was there anything else more honorable than this?

Thus, he had decided; the moment the King of Blood Prison appeared, he would immediately kneel down in front of him and tell him all about his admiration for him. No matter what, he would beg him to take him under his wing.

At the thought of this, a cunning smile appeared on his face. *Bai Yi and Lin Fan, you shameless couple. Just wait until I get the King of Blood Prison on my side. The first thing I do will be putting you two through hell!*

Just then, two figures appeared at the doorway which made his face fall.

Speak of the devil!

The two people standing at the doorway were Bai Yi and Lin Fan, the ones who got him kicked out of the Dragon and Tiger Legion!

Flames of anger were burning in his eyes,



Chapter 484 The One in the Car Looks Like Lin Fan!

reflecting his deep hatred for them, and he marched forward in big steps toward them.

However, before he could even do anything, Old Master Bai had already noticed the couple, and the moment he saw them, his face fell and he shouted in rage, "Who allowed you two walking disasters to be here? Get out of here now!"

His booming voice shocked everyone present, and Bai Yi was stunned as she never expected her own grandfather to despise them so much that the first thing he said to them was to get out of the building.

But it was not only Old Master Bai, as every other Bai family member also looked irked at the sight of Lin Fan and Bai Yi.

"These two jinxes must have come here to fawn over us because they know our family will be bestowed with great success. Let me tell you, don't even dream about it!"

"How shameless of them to come here and butter up to us after going against our family! You must be regretting it, but it's too late now. After we reach an agreement with the four prominent families, we'll bankrupt

Chapter 484 The One in the Car Looks Like Lin Fan!



Exclusive for girls

Ad Legend of the Phoenix

Multiple story plots 🧑🏻 open ending 🧑🏻 the future is in your...

INSTALL NOW

Chapter 484 The One in the Car Looks Like Lin Fan!

your family and make you all pay!"

"Scram now! If the Four Greatest Masters find out that you came uninvited, you'll definitely face death!"

Rounds of insults and chiding could be heard from them, and what surprised everyone the most was that these two actually came uninvited?

This was unacceptable!

If the Four Greatest Masters were to know that any Tom, Dick and Harry managed to sneak in here, they would certainly blow their top, and the consequences of these two would be dire!

With disdainful faces, they stared at the couple as if they were dead.

But, Lin Fane merely smiled. "We were not uninvited. We have an invitation!"

What?

Everyone's expressions changed, and the Bai family broke into rounds of laughter, doubt on their faces.

Chapter 484 The One in the Car Looks Like Lin Fan!

"Are useless bums like you even worthy of an invitation? That's ridiculous!"

With a look of disgust, Old Master Bai glared at Bai Yi. "Don't blame me for not reminding you, Bai Yi. If you don't want to be implicated by this useless bum, just get out of here quickly! Otherwise, when the four masters arrive, you won't be able to run even if you wanted to."

"They can never leave now!" a voice filled with hatred echoed immediately after Old Master Bai said his piece.

The gazes of everybody present turned to the source of the voice, and they saw Zhu Yun with a savage look on his face. Walking in big strides toward them, he stared ferociously at the couple and said, "You b*stards ruined my future. After today, I'll be taken under Lin Zuo's wing, and after that, I'll make both of you die a horrible death!"

His words caught everyone by surprise. So even Lin Zuo would be here tonight?

Could the rumor that the person controlling the four prominent families was the mysterious Lin Zuo really be true?

Chapter 484 The One in the Car Looks Like Lin Fan!

The thought that they could see the mysterious Lin Zuo in person sent everyone into a state of excitement!

That was a person whose existence was equivalent to that of a god!

He commanded an army of thousands, possessing great power and even greater influence!

Their gazes toward Lin Fan became even colder after that.

Sneaking into the banquet uninvited and even offending the future underling of Lin Zuo. These two were really full of arrogance and ignorance.

They deserved death!

But that was not all!

"Young Master Lin has arrived!" A loud, clear voice shouted from outside the door.

A simple announcement like that sounded just like thunder to everybody, and they twisted their heads to look at the door in awe and fear.

Chapter 484 The One in the Car Looks Like Lin Fan!

"Young Master Lin is actually here!"

"Young Master Lin? Which Young Master Lin?" someone asked, unsure of the situation.

"You dumb*ss! You don't know Young Master Lin? He suddenly rose to power in Hailan City in the past month and became the co-owner of the city overnight all because of the person backing him up! It's highly possible that his backer is the King of Blood Prison, who has a million troops!"

King of Blood Prison!

Those words seemed to have a certain magical charm to it, and they were able to send shivers down everybody's spine.

In that instant, everyone was filled with terror!

From afar, the sound of a walking stick hitting the floor could be heard coming closer and closer, and then they saw a person dressed in fine clothes with a fierce-looking face limping through the doors.

The moment Bai Yi saw the person, she



Basic and Clinical Pharmacology
15e: 9781260452310

OPEN

Chapter 484 The One in the Car Looks Like Lin Fan!

turned pale and exclaimed, "Lin... Lin
Guangyao!"



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!



Chapter 485 Those Who Kneel Down Can Be Spared!

It was out of Bai Yi's expectation that Lin Guangyao who had been missing for a long time would suddenly show up here.

Moreover, he had even become the Master of Hailan City!

Lin Fan felt more absurd than shock toward Lin Guangyao's appearance. Since when did he become this rascal's backer?

Lin Guangyao also turned his gaze to Bai Yi and Lin Fan. There was intense evil and hatred in his eyes.

"Lin Fan, Bai Yi, we finally meet again. During this period of time, I've always been thinking about how to tear you two into pieces!"

This was because Lin Fan had caused him to become limp, bankrupt, and even to escape from America as though he was a homeless dog.

Luckily, he met the formidable King of Blood Prison in America and managed to become his underdog. And now, he was the spokesperson of the King of Blood Prison and was even ruling a city.



Chapter 485 Those Who Kneel Down Can Be Spared!

Hence, he was confident that killing insignificant people like Lin Fan was as easy as pie!

The only reason that he was back at Jiang City now was for a single purpose—to slaughter Lin Fan and then humiliate Bai Yi to death.

However, this did not end here!

“Count me in if you’re going to kill this cheating couple!”

As another vicious voice rang from the crowd, a good-looking man pushed his way out from the crowd while smiling menacingly!

He was Yan Zishan!

The crowd was once again astonished because the man was the Nalan Family’s spokesperson. Could it be that the Lin Fan couple had grudges with another powerful, formidable man?

As though proving the crowd was right, there was a murderous look in Yan Zishan’s eyes the moment he fixed his gaze on the Lin Fan



Chapter 485 Those Who Kneel Down Can Be Spared!

couple.

“This cheating couple has destroyed Nalan Family’s cooperation with Divine Doctor Lin! The Nalan Family is now furious about this and has given out orders to let them pay the price with their blood!”

At once, everyone looked as though they had been thunderstruck and they were absolutely terrified!

They could hardly believe what they had heard.

How could these three people who were almost invincible all wanted to put this couple to death?

This was unbelievable!

If this was the case, Lin Zuo, the Nalan Family, and the King of Blood Prison—these three powerful existences would be at feud with the Lin Fan couple!

If these three nightmarish existences were to work together, how could anyone in China fight against them?



Chapter 485 Those Who Kneel Down Can Be Spared!

Now that all of their spokespersons wanted to tear the Lin Fan couple into pieces, then it could be said that God would be unable to save them too!

They were doomed to be dead!

When Old Master Bai heard that Lin Fan and Bai Yi had simultaneously infuriated the three invincible hegemony's spokespersons, he was dumbfounded too!

He was extremely glad that he had long driven these two jinxes out of the family. Otherwise, he would have been dragged into this too!

Now, he was feeling even more disgusted by Bai Yi.

This was because her current miserable state was caused by her marriage with this useless man who always stirred up troubles. It could be said that even death could not pay off their guilt in provoking the three powerful hegemony's spokespersons simultaneously!

The atmosphere now was eerily silent!

Chapter 485 Those Who Kneel Down Can Be Spared!

Everyone was looking at the Lin Fan couple mockingly and despicably as though the two of them were already dead people.

Their gazes were like knives, sharply piercing into Bai Yi's heart and making her shudder. Deep despair was gradually etched on her face!

However, she felt that her waist was being held by a warm hand now.

Lin Fan was smiling warmly at her. "Don't worry, you still have me!"

"You!"


Bai Yi looked at Lin Fan in astonishment, because she had no idea what her husband was planning to do this time.

Then, Lin Fan turned his gaze to the crowd.

"Today is my wife's big day, so I don't wish to kill anyone... Those who kneel down now can be spared!"

What?!

Upon hearing Lin Fan's audaciously bold

 Organized to reflect course



OPEN



Chapter 485 Those Who Kneel Down Can Be Spared!



Exclusive for girls



Legend of the Phoenix

Multiple story plots  open ending  the future is in your...

INSTALL NOW

Chapter 485 Those Who Kneel Down Can Be Spared!

words, everyone was dumbstruck!

They widened their eyes in shock and they could hardly believe their ears!

Big day? Those who kneel down can be spared? Has this guy gone crazy? How dare he say something like this?!

Everyone around was staring at him in disbelief, their eyes filled with intense shock.

Then, a roar of laughter burst in the hall.

“This idiot must have lost his brains! As he has offended three hegemon’s spokespersons, it’s obvious that he and his wife are going to meet their deaths today. How could he still say that today is her wife’s big day?”

“I think this guy must have become dumb and started speaking nonsense due to fear. Is he regarding himself as one the hegemon now by asking those three young masters to kneel down?”

“It’s true that we can encounter anything the longer we live. This is my first time meeting a person who’s actively seeking his own

Chapter 485 Those Who Kneel Down Can Be Spared!

death. I finally understand why these three young masters want to kill him. This idiot really deserves to die!”

Various contemptuous comments were ringing through the hall non-stop!

This also made Old Master Bai and the others no longer being able to hide the disdain on their faces.

Under the current circumstances, Lin Fan still dared to speak wildly. It seemed like this piece of trash was really hoping to die!

Bai Yi must have been blind to have picked such a useless man as her husband. It seemed like she would be implicated too!

Meanwhile, Yan Zishan and the other men fixed their gazes on Lin Fan upon hearing his words. There was a murderous look in their eyes.

It was out of their expectations that Lin Fan would still be so arrogant at this moment!

It was clear that he thought nothing of them!

At this moment, contempt flushed across



Chapter 485 Those Who Kneel Down Can Be Spared!

Lin Guangyao's face.

"With your status as such a useless man, do you even deserve to make us, the spokespersons of the three hegemons, kneel down?"

However, Lin Fan just curled his lips into a mocking smile.

"The spokespersons of the three hegemons? Who do you think you are?!"

Among the Lin Guangyao trio, two of their backers were himself, whereas another one was his defeated opponent. Hence, why would he be afraid?

The hall was in uproar at once!

It was crazy!

This guy had gone mad!

Humiliating the three hegemons' spokespersons were equivalent to humiliating the three hegemons themselves!

This guy was simply seeking his own death!



Chapter 485 Those Who Kneel Down Can Be Spared!

Upon hearing Lin Fan's words, Yan Zishan became wild with joy because this rascal had humiliated the Nalan Family in public and before everyone's eyes! This would definitely enrage the Nalan Family!

This rascal must be killed!

Beside him, Lin Guangyao was shaking his head disappointedly. He was now the spokesperson of the King of Blood Prison and the underground king of a city!

However, Lin Fan did not improve at all and was still a useless man who only knew how to boast and feign his strength!

He even felt humiliated to need to kill such a useless piece of trash himself!

At once, Lin Guangyao turned his gaze to Bai Yi and looked at her lecherously and greedily.

"Bai Yi, don't blame me for not giving you a chance. As long as you abandon this trash now and become my woman... I can consider sparing you!"

Until now, he still could not give up on this



Chapter 485 Those Who Kneel Down Can Be Spared!

woman; he still wished to possess her, to abuse her to his heart's content!

"In your dreams!" Bai Yi scolded without hesitation and turned scarlet, then she stood determinedly beside Lin Fan.

"No matter what my husband has done, we'll always go through it together!"

"Fine, fine, fine." Lin Guangyao's eyes were immediately full of viciousness. Then, he said through clenched teeth, "Damn you, b*tch! How dare you keep ignoring me despite me being such an outstanding man? And you even went for such a useless piece of trash instead! Since you don't cherish the chance that I've just given to you, I can only let my people gang rape you till your death!"



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!



Chapter 486 Breaking His Limbs!

“Stop talking nonsense with them! Just break their limbs now and we’ll decide our next step once Lin Zuo arrives!”

A ruthless expression appeared on Zhu Yun’s face at once, then he started walking toward the Lin Fan couple!

Bai Yi grabbed Lin Fan’s hand nervously, her face already turned ashen.

This was because she knew that Zhu Yun was a Three-Starred General and his capability should be equivalent to a top-tier Grandmaster. It would be as easy as pie for him to break the limbs of common people such as them.

Break our limbs?

There was a stern look in Lin Fan’s eyes at once.

“Break our limbs then!”

Hmm?

At this moment, everyone in the banquet was startled.

Chapter 486 Breaking His Limbs!

Did this guy just agree with Zhu Yun's suggestion?

Could it be that he had resigned to fate?

Upon thinking about this possibility, the crowd could not hide the contempt on their faces.

Was he now admitting defeat after speaking wildly just now?

This was ridiculous!

Meanwhile, Old Master Bai and the others had a gloating smile on their faces and were staring at Lin Fan viciously.

This piece of crap had ruined their plans several times and even caused Bai Chuan and the others to be barred from entering China. He was finally going to die now!

However, something unexpected happened.

"Mistress Zheng is here!" A yell rang from the outside.

The crowd was astounded!

Chapter 486 Breaking His Limbs!

Had Zheng Honglian arrived?

How would she react when she learned that the collateral branch of her family looked down on Lin Zuo and the other hegemony?

Everyone was anticipating the drama that would unfold now!

At this moment, a great calamity was hanging over Lin Fan and Bai Yi!

Tap tap tap...

The sounds of neat footsteps rang from the entrance.

Under the escort of a group of people, a beautiful lady in a cheongsam was walking over in large strides!

With a cold face and elegant appearance, she had an air of authority around her that made every powerful man around feel their chests tighten!

Behind her, there were Bai Chen and Bai Hu, the two successors!

At first, Zhu Wen was startled, but he soon

Chapter 486 Breaking His Limbs!

smiled menacingly and sneered at Lin Fan.

“You piece of trash, Mistress Zheng is here. You’re... doomed!”

Meanwhile, Old Master Bai and the others shuddered upon seeing Zheng Honglian’s appearance. They were now extremely nervous and cold sweat was trickling down from their foreheads.

If Zheng Honglian knew what Lin Fan had done, she would absolutely vent her anger on the Bai Clan’s collateral branch. They were all worried that Lin Fan would get themselves into trouble!

At once, Zhu Yun took a step forward and said humbly, “Mistress Zheng, Lin Fan, the Bai Family’s useless son-in-law, just humiliated Lin Zuo. Everyone around can be the witness and I sincerely hope that you can punish this audacious man severely!”

He was curling his lips into an evil smile!

What?!

Zheng Honglian and her entourage were stunned when they heard the news about Lin

Chapter 486 Breaking His Limbs!

Fan humiliating Lin Zuo.

Why would he scold himself?

Then, Old Master Bai also walked forward to hurriedly disassociate himself from Lin Fan.

“Mistress Zheng, everything was done by Lin Fan the b*stard and has nothing to do with the Bai Family! I hope that you can prove my family’s innocence by tearing him into pieces, Mistress Zheng!”

“Grandpa! You...!”

Bai Yi looked at her grandfather in astonishment; she could not believe her eyes.

Now that she and her husband were in trouble, Old Master Bai still added another strike on them instead of helping them?

At this moment, Zheng Honglian finally figured out what was going on. Curling her lips into a cold smile, she stared at Zhu Yun from her vantage point.

“What would you like me to do?”

Chapter 486 Breaking His Limbs!

Upon hearing this, Zhu Yun became delighted and quickly said, "Of course, we must break his limbs first to prevent him from escaping. Once Lin Zuo arrives, we'll let him make the final decision!"

"Okay, we'll break his limbs then!" Zheng Honglian snorted and then turned her gaze to Bai Hu to say, "Bai Hu, do you know what to do now?"

"Yes, mistress!"


There was a murderous look on Bai Hu's face at once. With a snort, he began walking toward Lin Fan in large strides!

"That rascal is doomed! He will definitely become handicapped!"

"Hahaha, it serves him right! This is the consequence of being arrogant. He deserves to die by having the nerve to disregard Lin Zuo!"

"He'll first be incapacitated, then he will simply have to await his death. This will be his end!"

Everyone was sneering now, as though they

 Important concepts for student

OPEN



Chapter 486 Breaking His Limbs!



 **Claim 10M Free Bonus!** 

Ad

Jackpot World™ - Free Vegas Casino Slots

 WARNING-ADDICTIVE  The Best Slots Game is Comi...

PLAY GAME



Chapter 486 Breaking His Limbs!

had foreseen the pathetic scene of Lin Fan being incapacitated!

At this moment, ruthlessness flushed across Zhu Yun's face too as he was looking forward to witnessing Lin Fan's pathetic end!

Crack!

The sound of bone breaking rang at the next second!

"Haha, his limbs are broken! This useless man has been incapacitated!" Lin Guangyao yelled crazily upon hearing the sound, looking excited.

Meanwhile, everyone around also had a 'he deserved this' expression on their faces. In their perspectives, Lin Fan was already deemed a cripple!

However, a shrill howl rang through the hall at the same moment! "Aaah!!!"

In shock, the crowd discovered that the person who had his limbs broken was not Lin Fan, but Zhu Yun instead!

This scene left the whole hall in a dead



Chapter 486 Breaking His Limbs!

silence!

The menacing smiles on everyone's faces froze!

Then, everyone could feel terror running down their spines and they looked at the scene in disbelief!

Bai Hu just broke Zhu Yun's limbs! W-What is going on?!

Everyone was aghast at this scene and they fixed their horrified gazes straight on Bai Hu!

"Bai Hu, h-how dare you injure me?!"

With a pair of widened eyes, Zhu Yun, who was wincing in pain, looked as though he was going crazy.

He had never expected that Bai Hu would actually hurt him, and hence, it was too late when he finally sensed what was happening, for his arms had already been broken!

He was incapacitated!

Bai Hu curled his lips into a menacing smile too.



Chapter 486 Breaking His Limbs!

“Didn’t you just tell me to break your limbs?”

“B*stard! What I said was to break that lowly couple’s limbs! Are you an idiot?” Zhu Yun howled furiously as he assumed that Bai Hu had stupidly misunderstood his words.

He was such a fool!

However, Bai Hu took a glance at the Lin Fan couple and smiled sarcastically.

“I’m sorry! I can’t offend the next head of the Bai Clan!”

Just when he finished speaking, everyone around turned pale and they felt their scalps tingling; some even almost peed in their pants!

A hallucination! This must be a hallucination! What did we just hear? Did Bai Hu actually address Lin Fan and Bai Yi as the next leader of the Bai Clan? How the hell is this possible?!

Particularly, Old Master Bai’s hands trembled upon hearing Bai Hu’s words, making him drop the wine glass from his hand!

Crash! The wine glass was shattered at once!



Chapter 486 Breaking His Limbs!

However, he looked as though he had not heard anything. Being dumbstruck, he was now staring blankly at Bai Hu.

Thump! Thump!

Feeling his fast heartbeat at this moment, he could hardly believe his ears.

Lin Fan and Bai Yi would be the next head of the Bai Clan?

“Young Master Bai Hu, y-you must be kidding, right?”

Every Bai Clan’s collateral branch members around were now trembling and they kept looking at Bai Hu in panic too.

Meanwhile, every guest around was also fixing their terrified gazes on Bai Hu. They were in utter disbelief.

As the Bai Clan’s head would be ruling Jiangnan and working under the King of Blood Prison, how could these two pieces of trash handle such important tasks?



Chapter 486 Breaking His Limbs!

This was absolutely ridiculous!

However, Zheng Honglian took a step forward at this moment and declared, “I announce that Bai Yi will inherit the status as the head of the Bai Clan from today onward! I, Zheng Honglian, am honored to meet you, Mistress Bai!”

Bai Chen, Bai Hu and the others who were behind her immediately kneeled down before Bai Yi as well!

“We are honored to meet you, Mistress Bai!”

The most unbelievable incident still happened in the end!

Bai Yi really became the next head of the Bai Clan!

Old Master Bai felt his legs turning into jelly at once; cold sweat was flowing down his face non-stop. So it turned out that Lin Fan was indeed the man in the car just now!

He could not figure out how Bai Yi could become the Bai Clan’s head just after he had turned against her. This news was a nightmare to them of the branch family!

Chapter 486 Breaking His Limbs!

Everyone from the Bai Clan's collateral branch was in utter remorse now!

Bai Yi was now the head of the Bai Clan!

That title was one of the titles that belonged to the Greatest Hidden Prominent Families of Jiangnan Province!

It would indicate that Bai Yi could make use of the Bai Clan's resources and powers as she wished in the future. She could get everything she wanted effortlessly and the whole Jiangnan Province would be listening to her orders.

However, the Bai Clan's collateral branch had just banished her from their family. It was such a foolish move!

They had missed a wonderful opportunity!

However, Zhu Yun just smiled menacingly.

"What's the big deal of being the next head of the Bai Clan? This lowly couple has humiliated Lin Zuo, the King of Blood Prison, and the Nalan Family. They are now deemed unforgivable and they deserve to die! Zheng Honglian, how dare you side with them when

Chapter 486 Breaking His Limbs!

you're the Lord's subordinate?! You will die with them too!"



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!



Chapter 487 Your Good Days Have Come to an End!

His words made everyone come to their senses at once.

A wry smile began playing on everyone's lips.

That was right!

Even though Bai Yi was now the Bai Clan's head, nothing could be changed because they had offended China's three well-known powerful hegemony!

Each of them had the capability to influence the whole of China!

Hence, Zheng Honglian was seeking her death by choosing to side with the couple!

Everyone was smiling mockingly while despising Zheng Honglian's stupidity in their hearts. How dared she protect those two sinners?!

Upon hearing his words, Old Master Bai and the others no longer felt regretful.

What was the point of becoming the head now? They would still end up being the short-lived kings!

Chapter 487 Your Good Days Have Come to an End!

These two jinxes were doomed to die after offending the three hegemons. Fortunately, they had long dissociated themselves from this couple, or else they might be in trouble too.

However, Zheng Honglian just smirked and ignored everyone's sarcasm and discontent. Then, she said loudly, "Let's start the banquet!"

What?!

Her words stunned everyone around!

How would Zheng Honglian dare to start the banquet when the mysterious Lin Zuo had not arrived yet?

This was unforgivable, because she had put the main character in the shade!

However, something more astounding happened!

Before everyone's shocked gazes, Zheng Honglian was actually leading Bai Yi and Lin Fan to sit at the main seats!

The crowd was utterly bewildered!

Chapter 487 Your Good Days Have Come to an End!

This scene made everyone in the hall look at Bai Yi and Lin Fan in disbelief!

Where did Zheng Honglian get the nerve to let this couple sit on the seats that belonged to Lin Zuo?

She is crazy... She must have gone mad!

At that moment, Lin Guangyao's eyes became piercingly cold and he yelled, "Zheng Honglian, how dare you?! By being the Lord's subordinate, not only did you side with his enemy, but you even occupied Lin Zuo's seat. You're now making the Lord at feud with the hegemons! The other three heads of the Greatest Hidden Prominent Families will never let you off!"

Upon seeing this, Old Master Bai's face darkened and he yelled at the Lin Fan couple furiously, "Get down at once! Are you two pieces of trash even qualified to sit there? If you wish to die, don't drag us with you!"

The others from the Bai Clan's collateral branch were also enraged and they started throwing insults at the couple.

"Bai Yi, Lin Fan, don't drag us down with you

Chapter 487 Your Good Days Have Come to an End!

if you want to die! Get down now!”

“B*stard, didn’t you even look at yourselves in the mirror? Where have you gotten the right to sit at Lin Zuo’s place? I suggest you two not to bring yourselves more troubles!”

Lin Zuo’s place? Upon hearing this, Bai Yi became as white as a sheet and she was going to stand up, but Lin Fan, who was beside her, just held her hand and said smilingly, “Don’t worry. Nothing bad will happen!”

Nothing bad will happen?

The crowd scoffed at his words at once.

How dared this rascal still say nothing bad would happen while he was sitting on Lin Zuo’s place?

He was being as bold as brass!

How would this fool handle the situation when Lin Zuo and the heads of the other three Greatest Hidden Prominent Families arrive later?!

Everyone around was laughing ironically.

Chapter 487 Your Good Days Have Come to an End!

They were all looking forward to witnessing Lin Fan and Bai Yi's miserable end later.

Speaking of the devil, an announcement rang from the outside at that moment—the heads of the other three Greatest Hidden Prominent Families had arrived!

At once, Lin Guangyao fixed his gaze on Zheng Honglian and his eyes were full of malicious intent.



"The heads of the other three Greatest Hidden Prominent Families have arrived. Zheng Honglian, you can just wait for your doom with this lowly couple!"

Then, he turned his gaze to look at Lin Fan and Bai Yi coldly.

"Lin Fan, Bai Yi, your good lives have come to an end!"

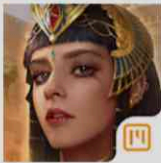
In a moment, three groups of people walked into the hall majestically!

Sima Longming, Ye Shihao, Ye Wuya—the three men had entered the hall one after another!

 Important concepts for student


OPEN

Chapter 487 Your Good Days Have Come to an End!



 **Rise Up** 



War Eternal - Rise of Pharaohs

All warfare is based on deception. Hold out baits to entic...

PLAY GAME

Chapter 487 Your Good Days Have Come to an End!

Behind these three family leaders, there were dozens of senior members. Their arrival had brought with them such an immense aura that even the tycoons of Jiang City were terrified and they all bowed subconsciously!

They became extremely humble in front of the newcomers!

When the three young masters saw that their respective family leaders had arrived, their faces lit up and they were smiling viciously and wickedly.

Upon seeing the arrival of these three family leaders, Old Master Bai also became delighted and he quickly welcomed them.

“Sirs, thank you for inviting the collateral branch of the Bai Clan to this banquet!”

Since he had lost the chance of getting Zheng Honglian’s support, he could not afford to miss the chance to play up to these three family leaders.

Old Master Bai’s action made Ye Shihao smile and he quickly shook his hand passionately.

Chapter 487 Your Good Days Have Come to an End!

“Old Master Bai, you’re being too humble. We still need to rely on you in the future!”

The hall was stirred up and everyone around was bewildered.

How could it be possible that the heads of three of the Greatest Hidden Prominent Families would need to rely on Old Master Bai?

They must have heard it wrong, right?

Why would it be worth the effort of the three family leaders to get on the good side of a small family like the Bi Family?

This made Old Master Bai and the rest of the side branch of the Bai Family feel extremely flattered. They widened their eyes and became filled with joy.

Did these three family heads just say that they needed to rely on them? This was simply such a great honor to them!

However, little did they know that the person that these three family heads wanted to rely on was not them, but Bai Yi.



Chapter 487 Your Good Days Have Come to an End!

At this moment, Sima Longming chimed in smilingly, "That's true. With such an outstanding and talented person in the Bai Family, you'll definitely reach great heights in the future!"

What?!

Sima Longming's words stunned Old Master Bai and the others at once!

An extraordinarily outstanding and talented person? Is there such a person in the Bai Family?

At this moment, they realized that the reason why these Four Greatest Hidden Prominent Families were willing to invest in the Bai Family was because of this outstanding and talented person!

However, who exactly was this person? How could this person be regarded so highly by these three family heads?

The crowd was astounded as well!

They had long since heard that the Four Greatest Hidden Prominent Families were here this time to invest in the Bai Family.



Chapter 487 Your Good Days Have Come to an End!

However, little did they know that they were investing in the Bai Family because of one person!

Who was the one in the small Bai Family that had such power to let these prominent families come to Jiang City and ask for a partnership so humbly?

At that moment, Old Master Bai asked confusedly, “Sirs, can I know who is the outstanding and talented person whom you’ve been talking about?”

His question made the three young masters, everyone from the Bai Clan’s collateral branch, and the tycoons of Jiang City prick up their ears and fix their gazes on the three family heads, anticipating their answers.

They were all dying to know who was the extraordinarily outstanding and talented person that even these three family heads regarded so highly!

However, just when Sima Longming was going to answer, a young member of the Bai Family noticed that Lin Fan and Bai Yi had not moved away yet. Immediately, he scolded, “You jinxes, now that the three



Chapter 487 Your Good Days Have Come to an End!

family heads are here, get down now and seek their forgiveness! Are you two really seeking your death?”

Jinxes?

Upon hearing this, the three family heads nearly slumped onto the floor and their faces had become as white as sheets.

They were extremely terrified!

How dared these fools from the Bai Family insult the King and the Queen as jinxes?

They were simply courting death!

When the crowd saw the Lin Fan couple still remaining in Lin Zuo’s seat even after the arrival of the three family heads, they were boiling with rage too!

Some of them had even put up sneers that showed their anticipation of the drama that was about to unfold!

This was because the Lin Fan couple was already dead in their eyes!

However, Lin Fan only smiled mockingly at

Chapter 487 Your Good Days Have Come to an End!

this moment.

“Of course, I know that they’ve arrived. Plus, I know the reason why they’re here. It’s because of us!”



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!



Chapter 488 You All Can Make the Announcement Now!

What?!

Lin Fan's words obviously startled everyone around. However, they burst into laughter soon!

"Because of you? Did you say that the reason why the Four Greatest Hidden Prominent Families are here is because of you, this piece of crap?"

"What do you—a live-in son-in-law and a man who relies on his woman—have that can even prompt the heads of these four prominent families to pay you a visit in person?"

"This piece of trash must have gone crazy and let his imagination run wild! The reason why the heads of these four prominent families are at Jiang City is because of the branch family of the Bai Clan!"

The tycoons of Jiang City and the members of the Bai Family were all snorting and looking at Lin Fan in disdain.

However, their words made Sima Longming and the other three family heads' faces darken at once!

Chapter 488 You All Can Make the Announcement Now!

Trash? A man who relied on his woman? How dare these people humiliate the King?

At this moment, their gazes at Old Master Bai and the others were full of fury. Being the Lord's subordinate, they naturally shared glory and humiliation together with their Lord.

"Shut up!" Sima Longming yelled in exasperation at once.

Meanwhile, everyone else finally noticed the gloomy expressions on the three family heads' faces. They were obviously boiling with rage now.

At that moment, they still thought that the reason behind these three family heads' rage was the Lin Fan couple. Thus, this made them smile more menacingly.

When Old Master Bai also turned his gaze to the Bai Yi and her husband, he could not hide the disgust on his face as he said humbly, "Sirs, please simmer down. I'll kick these two jinxes out at once! I won't let these two disgusting fellows ruin the atmosphere."

Chapter 488 You All Can Make the Announcement Now!

Upon hearing his words, the three family heads widened their eyes in anger and their faces had already been contorted in rage!

How dare the Bai Family treat the King of Blood Prison as a jinx? Are they idiots?

At first, Old Master Bai was still going to continue humiliating Lin Fan, but then something out of his expectations happened.

“Scram!”

Sima Longming suddenly changed his kind, flattering attitude and pushed Old Master Bai away from him fiercely!

This made Old Master Bai stagger and nearly fall onto the floor.

What?!

Everyone was dumbfounded; they looked at Sima Longming in disbelief, for they simply could not believe that the initially kind old man would suddenly change his attitude like this.

Not only him, but the other two family heads

Chapter 488 You All Can Make the Announcement Now!

were also looking at the Bai Family in disgust now!

Then, these three family heads pushed the people of the Bai Family away disgustedly and walked together toward Lin Fan and Bai Yi.

This scene left everyone from the Bai Family confused.

They were not the only ones; the three young masters and the tycoons around also could not understand what these three family heads were doing.

At this moment, however, something terrifying happened!

This made everyone widen their eyes in shock, as they could hardly believe their eyes.

Before their eyes, these three family heads had led dozens of people and stopped before Bai Yi and Lin Fan.

Then, they bowed fervently toward Lin Fan before everyone's astounded gazes.

Chapter 488 You All Can Make the Announcement Now!

“Mr. Lin, Miss Bai Yi, sorry to keep you waiting!”

When this greeting rang through the hall, everyone was aghast, and the hall was plunged into dead silence.

This must have been an illusion! Why did these three family heads who should supposedly kill the Lin Fan couple bow to them instead? Why were they bowing to that piece of trash? How is this possible?!

“L-Lin Fan... This is impossible!”

Despite Old Master Bai and the others being in astonishment now, a bad feeling had risen in their hearts!

Was the side branch of the Bai Clan the real purpose of the Four Greatest Hidden Prominent Families’ arrival in Jiang City?

At this moment, Old Master Bai felt his heartbeat quicken and a shiver running down his spine.

Meanwhile, Lin Fan just took a cold glance at Sima Longming and the other two family heads.

Chapter 488 You All Can Make the Announcement Now!

“You all can make the announcement now!”

Announcement?

Everyone was startled, then they started to look confused. What kind of announcement did Lin Fan want these family heads to make?


Then, Zheng Honglian took a step forward and spoke up. “From today onward, the Four Greatest Hidden Prominent Families will work together and form a partnership with Miss Bai Yi’s New Bai Family Group! We’ll invest in Jiang City’s New Bai Family Group to the utmost extent of our capabilities!”

The hall burst into an uproar at once!

So, the reason why these Four Greatest Hidden Prominent Families were going to invest in Jiang City was not because of the Bai Clan’s side branch, but Bai Yi!

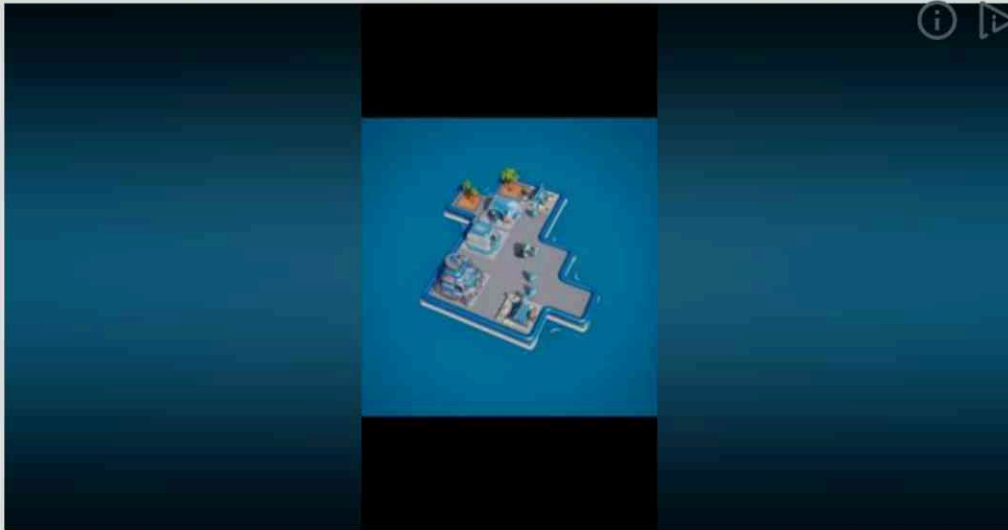
Thump!

Old Master Bai slumped onto the floor in shock, his face ashen because his biggest worry had eventually come true.

 Boost Emotional Learning

OPEN

Chapter 488 You All Can Make the Announcement Now!



Merge to upgrade in a flash!

Ad

Top War: Battle Game

Welcome to the most featured game of this year: Top war...

INSTALL NOW

Chapter 488 You All Can Make the Announcement Now!

Maybe they're here to invest in our New Bai Family Group?

Like a thunderclap, Lin Fan's previous words that previously sounded dumb to his ears were ringing non-stop in his mind.

At first, they scoffed at his words and regarded it as a ridiculous joke, for they felt that Lin Fan was simply daydreaming.

However, Lin Fan's words had actually come true!

"No way. This cannot be true..."

With an ashen face, Old Master Bai felt a bitter emotion that he had never experienced before; he felt that God had just played a prank on them.

The family that they had driven out was now the business partner of the Four Greatest Hidden Prominent Families!

How was this possible?!

Not only the Bai Family, but everyone around also felt that this was simply unbelievable. They turned their shocked gazes to the four

Chapter 488 You All Can Make the Announcement Now!

family heads!

They felt that they must have been dreaming now!

How could these two wimps make these four family heads pay them a visit personally and ask for a partnership?

Moreover, they had even made these four leaders who had the Jiangnan Province under their control bow and greet them?

Everyone was utterly flabbergasted!

“No way! You all must have misunderstood something. The two of them are just trash that don’t deserve to work with you all!” Zhu Yun yelled. His eyes had widened in shock as he could not accept the reality.

He was here on this day to make Bai Yi and Lin Fan bankrupt and to ruin their family by all means!

However, once they entered a partnership with the Four Greatest Hidden Prominent Families, it would be equivalent to cooperating with the King of Blood Prison. By then, how could he have the chance to



Kids learn best by processing through their experiences when things are calm and positive

OPEN

Chapter 488 You All Can Make the Announcement Now!

get his revenge?

Hence, he glared at Bai Yi and Lin Fan menacingly, then he howled madly, “This wretched couple was humiliating the King of Blood Prison and Lin Zuo just now. Hurry up and tear them into pieces!”

Tap tap tap. However, sounds of quick footsteps rang from the outside after he had finished speaking. The owners of the footsteps were wearing military boots.

Within seconds, two strong figures appeared at the hall and they were leading a group of well-trained soldiers behind them!

“The Gods of War, Dragon and Tiger!”

This scene made everyone widen their eyes in disbelief. They found it hard to believe that two of the top eight martial artists in China had actually shown up at this hall at the same time!

“Commander Dragon and Commander Tiger, we are honored to be graced with your presence!”

Everyone was so scared that they nearly wet

Chapter 488 You All Can Make the Announcement Now!

their pants. Without hesitation, they kneeled before Dragon and Tiger, the terrific martial artists.

They were extremely nervous now.

Since these two men controlled a part of China and had a hundred thousand soldiers under their commands, wiping out Jiang City was as easy as pie to them!

However, these two Gods of War did not even take a glance at the crowd. Instead, they simply made a shocking statement.

“We’re here on behalf of Lin Zuo to congratulate Mr. Lin and Miss Bai Yi’s partnership with the Four Greatest Hidden Prominent Families!”

Everyone shuddered as though they had been struck by lightning.

Their shocked expressions remained frozen on their faces.

Did they mishear it?

Yes! They must have misheard it!



Kids learn best by processing through their experiences when things are calm and positive

OPEN

Chapter 488 You All Can Make the Announcement Now!

They could never believe that Lin Zuo would actually order the mighty Gods of War, Dragon and Tiger, to come and congratulate these two wimps.

Crack!

Meanwhile, Lin Guangyao broke the wine glass in his hand out of shock. Although his hand had been injured and was bleeding, he seemed to have not noticed it.

With a pair of terrified eyes, he was fixing his gaze on the Lin Fan couple.

Do the two of them know Lin Zuo? This... This is impossible!

At once, every guest around blanched and they were staring at the Lin Fan couple as though they had met a ghost.

They were so terrified that they almost wet their pants!

No wonder these two people had the nerve to be so arrogant and even dared to sit in Lin Zuo's place. It was because they were acquaintances with these invincible existences!



Chapter 488 You All Can Make the Announcement Now!

Thump!

With an ashen face, Zhu Yun slumped onto the floor weakly as though this huge blow had drained him of all his energy.

It's all over now! I'm doomed for sure!



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

Chapter 489 You Should Not Have Offended Lin Zuo!

“L-Lin Zuo is actually congratulating this vile couple. This must be a dream. I must be dreaming now!”

Zhu Yun felt that his mind had gone completely blank. The great Lin Zuo, who was his idol and the man that he had been worshipping, was actually friends with the Lin Fan couple! Since he was just trying to put this vile couple to death by all means, how would Lin Zuo possibly let him work for him?

Furthermore, he had been banished from the Dragon and Tiger Legion. He was demoted to a One-Starred General and was even incapacitated by Bai Hu! It could be said that he had sent the helve after the hatchet! This was the reason why he was at feud with the Lin Fan couple!

He finally understood why Bai Yi despised him. Since she was a person whom Lin Zuo would send someone over to deliver his good wishes, how would she be attracted by him, an insignificant Three-Starred General? He was just like dirt to her! Zhu Yun was feeling utter remorse now.

At this moment, Commander Dragon

Chapter 489 You Should Not Have Offended Lin Zuo!

suddenly turned his head to stare at Zhu Yun coldly. “Zhu Yun, you’ve constantly ignored the rules and orders even though you are part of the military! You’ve totally infuriated Lin Zuo by repeatedly humiliating Miss Bai Yi and Mr. Lin. Hence, Lin Zuo has given out the orders that you are to be removed from the military for life. You’re no longer a soldier of China anymore!”

His words were loud and clear, which reached the ears of everyone at the scene. Everyone who heard it gasped; they could barely believe their ears. *Oh God! Lin Zuo was infuriated just because Zhu Yun had humiliated this useless couple? How are these two people related to Lin Zuo?*

At this moment, Old Master Bai had become so regretful that tears were flowing down his cheeks. *This is not true! This cannot be true! How could my granddaughter know Lin Zuo, one of the Four Greatest Commanders? With this relationship, the Bai Family could totally rely on her to reach the peak and become the greatest family in China! However, he drove Bai Yi out of the family and even announced that they had become rivals! What a foolish move that was!*

Chapter 489 You Should Not Have Offended Lin Zuo!

Meanwhile, the Bai Family member who had scolded the Lin Fan couple earlier was also on the verge of fainting as he swayed and nearly slumped onto the floor. He looked regretful too. They had now understood what kind of mistakes they had made!

“Commander Dragon, please don’t dismiss me! I know that I’ve done wrong, so please help me plead with Lin Zuo for the sake of my contributions over the years!” Zhu Yun was wailing when he crawled to Commander Dragon, begging and kowtowing non-stop. He was the star in the military and had a bright future ahead. How could he fail here? If he were to be removed from the military, his life would be doomed!

However, Commander Dragon just sighed helplessly and whispered into Zhu Yun’s ear, “If you’d offended someone else, I would still have the chance to help you. However, you really shouldn’t have offended Lin Zuo!”

What?! Zhu Yun was dumbfounded; he was on the verge of losing his consciousness now. Offending Lin Zuo? What absurd joke is this?! I would never have the guts to offend Lin Zuo!



Chapter 489 You Should Not Have Offended Lin Zuo!

Then, a horrifying possibility popped into his mind. *Is Lin Zuo... Lin Fan?* As though his brain was going to explode at once, he pointed at Lin Fan in disbelief, then he stared at Commander Dragon in terror.

Commander Dragon fixed his gaze on him and then nodded solemnly.

This was it! Everything clicks now! Zhu Yun wanted to laugh now. He wanted to laugh out loud—to laugh at his own ignorance and stupidity! So, it turned out that Lin Fan was the man whom he had been worshipping for years! Yet, he still had the nerve to make plans to snatch Lin Zuo's woman away from him! Was he even qualified to become Bai Yi's man? How would a woman who already had a lion as her partner develop feelings for a pitiful dog like him?

His arrogance had infuriated Lin Zuo; he had ruined his own future and ended up turning himself into a cripple! *Great! Just great!* At the next second, he threw up blood before everyone's shocked gazes as he had become so agitated. Then, he lost his strength and fell backward, completely losing his consciousness.

Chapter 489 You Should Not Have Offended Lin Zuo!

This scene stunned everyone at once. What was going on? What exactly had Commander Dragon told Zhu Yun that would even make him throw up blood and lose consciousness?


At this moment, Bai Yi turned pale and shock flashed across her face too. *Lin Zuo had sent someone to congratulate us? How is this possible? We don't even know Lin Zuo personally! Moreover, aren't Commander Tiger and Commander Dragon subordinates of the King of Blood Prison?*

Immediately, she lowered her voice and asked Lin Fan, "Lin Fan, do you have something to do with this?" Her sixth sense told her that this must have been Lin Fan's doing.

Lin Fan grinned and answered in a low voice, "Hush. They're putting on an act with us!"

Putting on an act?

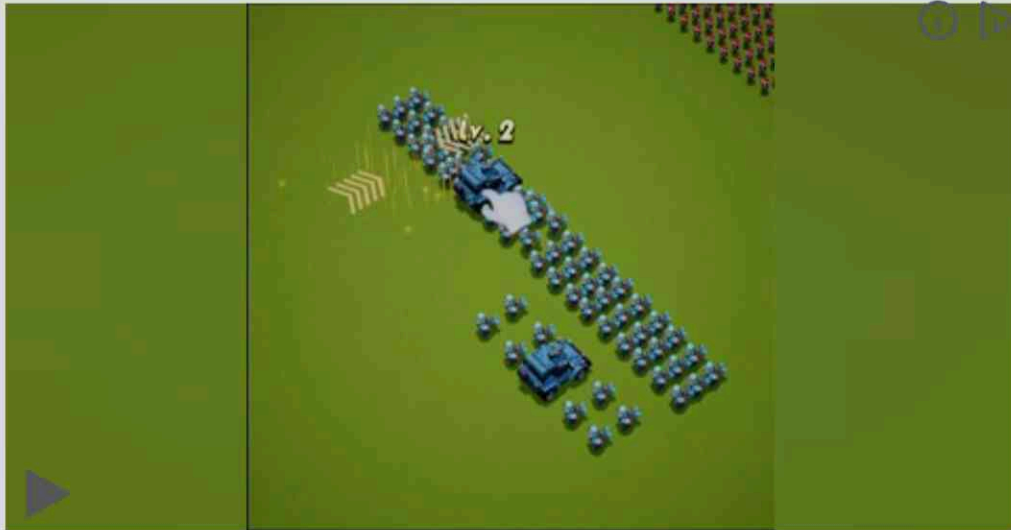
Bai Yi was so frightened that she nearly cried out loud. "Do you mean that you're pretending to be Lin Zuo now? You'll be killed once Lin Zuo learns about this!"

 Boost Emotional Learning



OPEN




Chapter 489 You Should Not Have Offended Lin Zuo!



Join us NOW  

Ad

Top War: Battle Game

 #Highly Addictive   TopWar combines merge, eas...

PLAY GAME

Chapter 489 You Should Not Have Offended Lin Zuo!

However, Lin Fan was still unconcerned about it and he simply pursed his lips. “Now that we’ve gotten the support of the King of Blood Prison, why do we still need to be afraid of Lin Zuo?”

“You... Ugh!” Bai Yi was rendered speechless; she simply sighed and looked worried.

To be honest, they were only working under the King of Blood Prison. Would he be willing to offend Lin Zuo, someone who was highly influential in China, just for the sake of them?

However, both Commander Dragon and Commander Tiger suddenly fixed their gazes on Yan Zishan and Lin Guangyao now. “How dare you humiliate Mr. Lin and Miss Bai Yi! You all deserve to die!” The murderous look in their eyes was getting more and more intense.

Behind these two Gods of War, dozens of guns had already been turned and directed at the duo!

Lin Guangyao was freaked out and he cried out involuntarily, “What do you want to do? I’m the spokesperson of the King of Blood



Kids learn best by processing through their experiences when things are calm and positive

OPEN

Chapter 489 You Should Not Have Offended Lin Zuo!

Prison. If you dare kill me, the King of Blood Prison will absolutely tear you into pieces!”

Little did he know that the Gods of War, Dragon and Tiger were working under the King of Blood Prison! Hence, Commander Dragon and Commander Tiger just snorted and began walking toward him upon hearing his words. This sight of this scene left the crowd in fearful anticipation.

Are Commander Dragon and Commander Tiger planning to kill the spokespersons of the King of Blood Prison and the Nalan Family? This is absurd! Where did they get the nerves to do so?!

Meanwhile, Yan Zishan, who was standing aside, had become as angry as a bull as he howled furiously, “Commanders Dragon and Tiger, please don’t forget who has been financially sponsoring the troop over the years! Also, please don’t forget the Nalan Family’s influence in the troop! How dare you kill me for the sake of this vile couple? Aren’t you afraid that Nalan Family will come after you and your family?!”

However, Commander Dragon and Commander Tiger just said with disdain,



Kids learn best by processing through their experiences when things are calm and positive

OPEN

Chapter 489 You Should Not Have Offended Lin Zuo!

“Who do the Nalan Family think they are?!”

What?! Everyone around was astounded! How dared these two martial artists disregard the noble Nalan Family? They must have gone mad!

“Commanders Dragon and Tiger, how dare you two disregard the Nalan Family?! Do you think of yourselves as Lin Zuo now?” At this moment, a roar suddenly rang from the outside!

Everyone felt a shudder run through their bodies and then they stared at the center stage in horror! They noticed that dozens of people had somehow appeared there out of thin air, as if they were phantoms. This scene gave everyone around goosebumps! Were they men or ghosts? How were they able to show up so suddenly?

“T-They’re Grandmasters!” A Jiang City tycoon began trembling and pure horror was etched on his face. His words made everyone around scared to death as well! Who was the one who could possibly send out dozens of Grandmasters in the blink of an eye? The only one who had such capabilities would be the royalty—the Nalan



Kids learn best by processing through their experiences when things are calm and positive

OPEN

Chapter 489 You Should Not Have Offended Lin Zuo!

Family!

At once, everyone went weak in their knees and beads of cold sweat were trickling down from their foreheads non-stop! Had that extremely wealthy family arrived?

At that moment, almost everyone in the hall had fallen to their knees as their bodies trembled uncontrollably; the fear that they were feeling now was ten times—no, it was way more than that—more intense than the terror they felt for Commander Dragon and Commander Tiger! This was because this family had more than a thousand years of history and was even the ‘dreadful’ royals that had orchestrated the rise and fall of a country!

There were not only generations of talents and glorious achievements that had been created within this family; they were also the controllers of the key economic sectors now and had accumulated enormous wealth. Moreover, the Nalan Family was called the Four Greatest Families of China along with the Wang Family of Langya, the Cui Family of Qinghe, and the Grand Chancellor Family of Mount Longhu!

Chapter 489 You Should Not Have Offended Lin Zuo!

These powerful nobles could decide the destiny of Jiang City with just a few words! Their powers were absolutely terrifying!

However, Yan Zishan became wild with joy at this moment and he hurriedly kneeled down before a grey-haired elderly. "I'm honored to meet you, Master!"



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

Chapter 490 Kneel Down and I'll Consider Sparing Your Life

M-Master!

Everyone was horrified to death, for they knew that the Nalan Family's Master was even more powerful than an ultimate Grandmaster. Furthermore, Master Nalan enjoyed the same standing in the Nalan Family as the family's head; he could even rule everything on the family head's behalf in the latter's absence.

It's over!

At that very moment, everyone thought that Lin Fan and the other's good luck was coming to an end. After all, the family in front of them was a presence that used to challenge Lin Zuo, so killing Lin Fan and the rest would be a piece of cake for them.

The heads of the Four Greatest Hidden Prominent Families also looked deathly pale in an instant, for such a gigantic presence was someone that could be shaken by nobodies like them.

The atmosphere was extremely repressive at that moment as everyone lay prostrate on the floor. They broke into cold sweat as their hearts thumped wildly at the sight of a

Chapter 490 Kneel Down and I'll Consider Sparing Your Life

legendary figure like Master Nalan.

They looked as panic-stricken as frightened rabbits, for they did not even have the courage to look into the other party's eyes.

Even both Dragon and Tiger furrowed their brows. They seemed to be surprised that someone as difficult to deal with as Master Nalan would turn up at the small Jiang City.

"You've come at last, Master!" Yan Zishan rejoiced with wild excitement the instant he saw the Master Nalan. Then, he pointed at Lin Fan bitterly, saying, "Master, this guy is the one who broke our collaboration with Divine Doctor Lin. You must never let him off!"

Lin Guangyao also laughed excitedly when he saw that Master Nalan was here.

The Nalan Family was a presence that dared to challenge Lin Zuo. Right now, no one could save Lin Fan, unless Lin Zuo came himself.

This good-for-nothing is dead for sure!

Bai Yi's face looked ghastly pale at that

Chapter 490 Kneel Down and I'll Consider Sparing Your Life

moment. She glanced nervously at Lin Fan as deep terror surged through her.

Master Nalan shot a hostile look at Lin Fan. Seeing that Lin Fan was still sitting firmly at the main table, he snorted angrily, saying, "Brat, no one has ever dared to disrespect the Nalan Family. If you kneel down and kowtow to us, I can consider leaving your dead body in one piece."

His words were full of murderous intent as well as his disdain for a nobody like Lin Fan.

Both Lin Guangyao and Yan Zishan were wild with joy at the sight of the scene.

They then glared at Bai Yi and Lin Fan with looks of deep resentment and great pleasure in their eyes.

Following that, Yan Zishan suggested with a sinister smile, "Master, the person next to the good-for-nothing is Bai Yi, who is rumored to be Divine Doctor Lin's confidante. We can capture her to coerce Divine Doctor Lin into collaborating with us!"

Master Nalan's eyes lit up when he heard Yan Zishan's suggestion. He then laughed

Chapter 490 Kneel Down and I'll Consider Sparing Your Life

approvingly, saying, "Brat, you are very clever! Let's do as you say!"

However, Dragon and Tiger, who were watching aside, turned up their noses at his words. Master Nalan dared to be so arrogant and intractable because he was unaware of Lin Fan's real identity. Had he known that the man before him was Lin Zuo himself, who made the Nalan Family suffer heavy casualties back then, he would have been frightened to death on the spot!

"How about you kneeling down right now, and I'll consider sparing your life?" Suddenly, an amused voice spoke, which sounded exceedingly jarring in the quiet hall, instantly reducing everyone into dead silence.

Kneel down and I'll consider sparing your life?!

Those words left the entire hall in a pin drop silence.

Then, everyone instantly directed their gazes at Lin Fan with looks of terror and shock in their eyes.

They were in disbelief; instead of showing

Chapter 490 Kneel Down and I'll Consider Sparing Your Life

reverence upon seeing Master Nalan's presence, this guy shamelessly asked the latter to kneel down. Not only was he being extremely audacious, but he also did not know his limits!


Upon seeing the scene, both Lin Guangyao and Yan Zishan were so thrilled at the instant that they almost jumped for joy.

He's dead for sure! This guy is definitely knocking on death's door, for he dared to behave so frivolously and arrogantly upon the arrival of a legendary figure before his eyes!

"Well, well, well..." In an instant, a look of violence flashed across Master Nalan's eyes. "Don't let him die too fast. I want to rip him to shreds, piece by piece!"

The dozen Grandmasters immediately let out a sinister laugh as they walked toward Lin Fan.

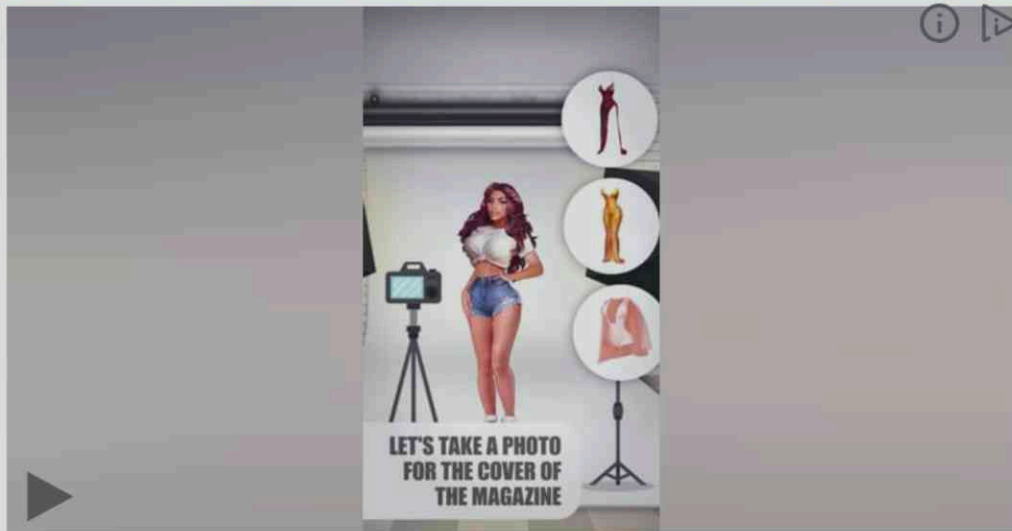
At the same time, Dragon, Tiger, and the heads of the Four Greatest Hidden Prominent Families took a step forward one after another to stand in front of Lin Fan. They wanted to go against the Nalan Family for Lin Fan's sake!

 Boost Emotional Learning



OPEN

Chapter 490 Kneel Down and I'll Consider Sparing Your Life



Play the new game! 🔥



Producer: Choose your Star

PLAY GAME



Kids learn best by processing through their experiences when things are calm and positive

OPEN

Chapter 490 Kneel Down and I'll Consider Sparing Your Life

However, everyone in the banquet hall sneered at the sight of the scene. Their expressions were full of disdain as they inwardly derided Dragon, Tiger, and the rest for going beyond their depths by foolishly attempting to ward off the Nalan Family.

Now that Master Nalan was leading the team himself, it would be simply ridiculous for them to save Lin Fan from the hands of the furious Master.

Bai Yi, who was standing aside, was frightened to death. Being completely panic-stricken, she said, "You broke the Nalan Family's collaboration with Divine Doctor Lin? H-How could you act so audaciously? Hurry up! Let us kneel down to apologize to the Nalan Family and beg for their forgiveness!"

"Don't worry, darling. Everything will be fine." Lin Fan patted her hand with a smile.

Fine? Now that the Nalan Family has come and threatened to kill us, how could everything be fine? Even Dragon and Tiger were unable to ward off the Nalan Family. If we don't kneel down and apologize, we'll be as good as dead!

Chapter 490 Kneel Down and I'll Consider Sparring Your Life

Bai Yi almost cried in desperation. She implored Lin Fan by crying desperately, "I'm begging you, Lin Fan. Please keep a cool head for the moment. Let us kneel down and apologize. All I want is for you to stay alive!"

However, as soon as she finished her sentence, Master Nalan sneered. "Apologize? It's too late for that. This b*stard must die today. Kill him!"

At the command from Master Nalan, all the Grandmasters at the scene charged toward Lin Fan with murderous rage that rushed on and on like tidal waves.

Suddenly, a voice declared, "If anyone dares to lay a hand on both of them, I will make sure that he will die a brutal death!"

The voice, which echoed throughout the entire banquet hall, sounded tender and easy on the ear, but it was tinged with a note of chilling murderous intent.

Those words hit the Nalan Family like a thunderbolt, causing them to tense up all over immediately.

All members of the Nalan Family



Kids learn best by processing through their experiences when things are calm and positive

OPEN

Chapter 490 Kneel Down and I'll Consider Sparring Your Life

immediately stopped together. They looked at the entrance with looks of deep horror in their eyes as though a terrifying beast was advancing from there.

The scene was nothing short of shocking. Everyone was puzzled as to why the previously murderous Nalan Family's Grandmasters were all rooted to the spot as if they were frightened to death the instant they heard the tender voice speaking.

Tap! Tap! Tap!

A flurry of light footsteps was heard from the outside.

At that very moment, the Nalan Family's members shuddered all over; they subconsciously took a few steps back as though they were dealt a heavy blow. Moreover, they looked even more terrified.

What?

Everyone in the banquet hall was dumbfounded at the sight of the scene.

Who on earth was the person that could scare the hell out of the entire Nalan Family?

Chapter 490 Kneel Down and I'll Consider Sparring Your Life

Soon after that, a petite and graceful figure turned up at the scene.

Everyone was stupefied the instant they saw her.

Is that figure a little teenage girl? How could that be possible?

The presence of the young girl had totally frightened the entire Nalan Family to death!

Lin Fan also goggled at the sudden appearance of the girl, for the girl who appeared before him was none other than Xun'er!

Why would this little girl show up here?

On the other hand, Yan Zishan was startled the instant he saw her. Then, with a sinister smile, he said, "Master, this b*tch is Lin Fan's younger sister. She also took part in tricking us into offending Divine Doctor Lin. I would suggest crippling her as well!"

He wanted to make the two b*stards pay a hefty price for offending him.

The next instant, however, a hard,

Chapter 490 Kneel Down and I'll Consider Sparring Your Life

resounding slap landed on his face, knocking him to the ground. His face was badly mutilated with his teeth knocked out and blood gushing out of his mouth.

"Master, you...!" Yan Zishan covered his face with his hand while staring at Master Nalan with a horrified expression. He couldn't believe that Master Nalan would hit him.

On the other hand, Master Nalan's eyes were wild with terror. Looking as if he had gone crazy, he roared with a ferocious expression, "You impudent b*stard! How dare you insult our Mistress?"

M-Mistress?

Yan Zishan nearly bit his tongue off.

Everyone at the scene also felt their scalp tingling as they looked at Xun'er in great fear.

What exactly is going on? Why would a legendary figure like Master Nalan address the little girl as his Mistress?

Everyone at the scene was in pandemonium. It was as though their shock and horror had reached their peak at that very moment,

Chapter 490 Kneel Down and I'll Consider Sparing Your Life

which made everyone's scalp crawl.

Yan Zishan was almost scared to death. Trembling all over with fright, he asked in horror, "Who exactly is she?"

Master Nalan answered with a frosty expression on his face, "She is Nalan Xun'er, the new head of the Nalan Family!"



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

Chapter 491 Everlasting Collaboration Between the Nalan Family...

Master Nalan's answer resounded in everyone's ear like a loud clap of thunder.

Everyone widened their eyes with looks full of disbelief on their faces, as if they had seen a ghost.

Is the head of the Nalan Family a teenage little girl? Are we dreaming?

They did hear previously that the Nalan Family had found its orphan, who would soon become the family's head after having been gone for years without any news. However, little did they expect the all-powerful head of the Nalan Family to be a teenage kid!

Then, the Nalan Family's members, who were led by Master Nalan, walked briskly toward Xun'er before bowing to her humbly and reverently. "Mistress!"

Xun'er gave Master Nalan an indifferent look before saying icily, "Master Nalan, are you aware of your guilt?"

Her words seemed to have placed a huge weight on Master Nalan's shoulders, for he immediately went weak at the knees before



Chapter 491 Everlasting Collaboration Between the Nalan Family...

kneeling to the ground with a thud. He said fearfully with a deeply anxious expression on his face, “Mistress, I... I don’t know what I have been guilty of.”

Xun’er let out a snort before saying coldly, “Yan Zishan snatched away my Rejuvenating Pill—which was used to treat my injuries—at the hospital that day. He even insulted me by saying that I’m a b*tch and threatened to chase me out of the hospital.”

Then, she continued flatly, “I heard afterward that the Rejuvenating Pill was made by Divine Doctor Lin, who has ill feelings against the Nalan Family and is unwilling to collaborate with us exactly because Yan Zishan made him angry by snatching the Rejuvenating Pill away. This incident has nothing to do with Lin Fan and Bai Yi from start to the end. How dare you claim that you’re not guilty despite associating yourself with such a person?”

Upon hearing that Yan Zishan had snatched away the medicine that was used to treat Mistress Nalan’s injuries, insulted her by saying that she was a b*tch, and even threatened to chase her out of the hospital, the entire Nalan Family flew off the handle in

Chapter 491 Everlasting Collaboration Between the Nalan Family...

an instant.

“The nerve of you, Yan Zishan! Not only did you fool me, but you also had the nerve to insult the head of the Nalan Family!” Flying into a complete rage, Master Nalan glared at Yan Zishan with a murderous look in his eyes. That look of his was one that showed his yearning to tear Yan Zishan into pieces right on the spot!

Thud!

Yan Zishan fell to his knees on the spot. With a fearful expression on his face, he wailed tearfully. “Master Nalan, I... I didn’t know that she is Mistress Nalan! T-This is all a misunderstanding!”

Never in his wildest dreams did he expect there to be such a coincidence that the good-for-nothing girl happened to be the head of the Nalan Family.

Upon recalling the scene where he beat Xun’er at the hospital, insulted her, and threatened to chase her out of the hospital, he was instantly overwhelmed with terror. A stream of urine flowed out of his pants as he could no longer contain his fear.

Chapter 491 Everlasting Collaboration Between the Nalan Family...

“There’s no need to say anything more,” Master Nalan interrupted him bluntly. Then, he bellowed, “Yan Zishan disrespected and insulted our Mistress. Therefore, as of today, all his privileges and properties will be taken back from him. He will be banished from the Nalan Family, and his legs will be broken!”

What?

Yan Zishan trembled violently all over upon hearing Master Nalan’s words. “No... Don’t do this to me!”

He trembled violently all over while wailing with grief as his heart was filled with bitter remorse.

However, a few Grandmasters instantly pinned him down to the ground. Then, one of them raised his foot and stepped viciously on Yan Zishan’s knees!

Crack!

The sound of bones breaking resounded across the banquet hall in an instant. With that, Yan Zishan’s knees were twisted out of shape as his kneecaps were crushed to pieces and blood was flowing out of the

Chapter 491 Everlasting Collaboration Between the Nalan Family...

wound.

“Aaaaaaah!” A piercing screech instantly burst out of Yan Zishan’s throat.

Everyone at the scene was extremely terrified at the sight of this cruel punishment.



Lin Fan, who was watching the scene from aside, also had a dumbfounded look on his face. He did not expect that Xun’er would have such an unbelievable family background.

He shook his head with a chuckle. *This little girl has hidden her identity so well!*

Xun’er did not even shoot Yan Zishan a glance at that moment. Without consulting anyone else, she announced, “From now on, the Nalan Family will form an everlasting official collaboration with New Bai Family Pharmaceutical!”

The scene immediately shocked everyone to the core.

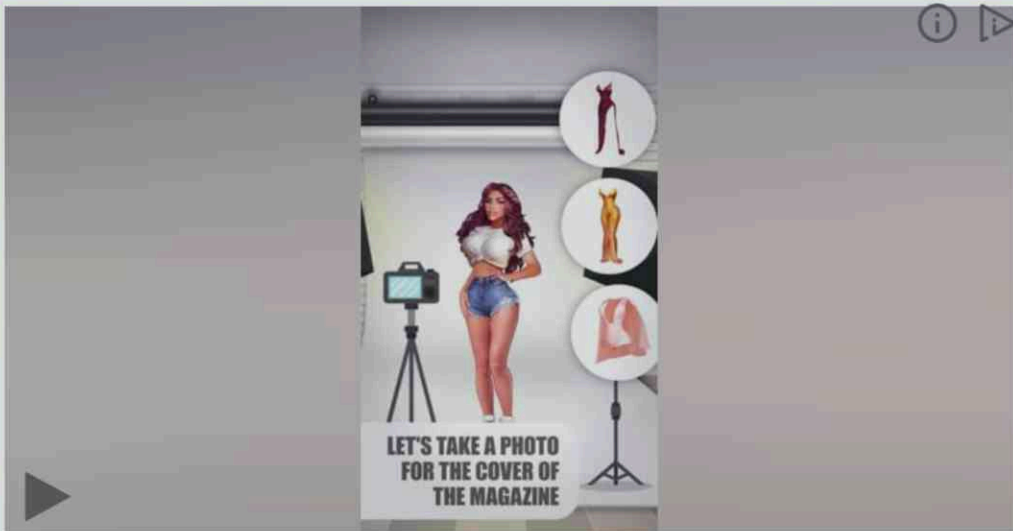
Little did they think that things would turn out this way. The presence that was

 earning


Kids learn best
through their experient
and positive

OPEN

Chapter 491 Everlasting Collaboration Between the Nalan Family...



Play the new game! 🔥

Ad

Producer: Choose your Star

PLAY GAME



Kids learn best by processing through their experiences when things are calm and positive

OPEN

Chapter 491 Everlasting Collaboration Between the Nalan Family...

supposed to put Lin Fan and Bai Yi to death had actually planned to form an everlasting collaboration with both of them in the end!

Goodness, that's the Nalan Family! The family's economic arm reaches all over the world with an annual profit of as high as a trillion. If one is able to collaborate with the family, it wouldn't take long before he or she becomes the richest tycoon in the city!

Now that the New Bai Family Group can collaborate with the Nalan Family, it would surely rake in billions in the future!

In an instant, everyone fixed their eyes on Lin Fan with looks of deep terror as they recalled something.

Did Yan Zishan say just now that Miss Xun'er is this useless guy's younger sister?

Even Bai Yi was totally stunned; she, too, stared suspiciously at Lin Fan.

She was well aware that a new company like the New Bai Family Group wasn't qualified to form a collaboration with a gigantic presence like the Nalan Family at all.



Kids learn best by processing through their experiences when things are calm and positive

OPEN

Chapter 491 Everlasting Collaboration Between the Nalan Family...

Can Lin Fan really have something to do with this?

Tap...

Just then, Xun'er walked straight up to Lin Fan and Bai Yi before asking, "Miss Bai Yi, are you willing to collaborate with the Nalan Family?"

Bai Yi shivered at once. Feeling nervous, she nodded vigorously while saying, "Of course I am! That's my honor!"

Xun'er nodded with a smile before turning to look at Lin Fan. "By the way, Mr. Lin..."

Lin Fan immediately tensed up all over upon seeing what she did. He was afraid that this little girl would make the relationship between the two of them public.

At the same time, the entire banquet hall was silent. Everyone pricked up their ears and widened their eyes while staring at Lin Fan nervously; they were eager to know if all this had something to do with him.

However, Xun'er switched the conversation to another subject by saying, "Thank you for



Kids learn best by processing through their experiences when things are calm and positive

OPEN

Chapter 491 Everlasting Collaboration Between the Nalan Family...

taking the medicine for me that day.”

Everyone immediately sighed with relief upon hearing her words.

So he just helped her take her medicine and nothing else.

The looks of awe on everyone’s faces instantly vanished, then they looked at Lin Fan disdainfully and contemptuously once again.

We just knew it. How could this good-for-nothing be Miss Xun’er’s elder brother? Yan Zishan must have made a mistake.

Upon seeing the sly smile on Xun’er’s face, Lin Fan immediately realized that she was teasing him, so he glared at her in frustration.

Xun’er was still smiling as she continued, “By then, can I trouble you, Mr. Lin and Miss Bai Yi, to help introduce us to Divine Doctor Lin?”

Oh! Everyone instantly realized what she meant. So the Nalan Family is going to collaborate with the New Bai Family Group not because of Bai Yi and Lin Fan, but because of that mysterious Divine Doctor Lin!



Chapter 491 Everlasting Collaboration Between the Nalan Family...

At the sight of the scene, Old Master Bai felt as if he was stabbed deep in the heart with a knife, and his heart was instantly filled with deep remorse.

The New Bai Family Group managed to secure all-out investments from the Four Greatest Hidden Prominent Families. Not only that, but Lin Zuo had also sent someone to offer his congratulations. And now, the Nalan Family even offered to form an everlasting collaboration with the company!

Every piece of the news was sufficient to shock the entire country. It also meant that the New Bai Family Group was sure to achieve even greater heights in the future; even the entire Jiangnan Province would be under Bai Yi's command!

Bai Yi was supposed to be the perfect heiress of the Bai Family, but he banished her from the family.

You'll regret your decision, Grandpa!

What Lin Fan had said at the time came true

Chapter 491 Everlasting Collaboration Between the Nalan Family...

right now.

Feeling deeply ashamed, Old Master Bai bowed to Lin Fan and Bai Yi, saying, "Lin Fan, Bai Yi, I know my mistakes now. Please forgive me this time!"

He had no other options. If he did not ask for their forgiveness, the Bai Family would miss the golden opportunity to obtain for themselves a great fortune.

"Forgive you? Sure." The corners of Lin Fan's mouth immediately curved up into a chilling smirk. "Have all members of the Bai Family kneel down before Bai Yi's father and mother and apologize to them."

What?

The expressions of Old Master Bai and the rest changed drastically, but Lin Fan did not even bother to look at them as he left while holding Bai Yi's hand.

"Old Master Bai, w-what should we do?" Everyone looked at Old Master Bai as if they were asking him for help.

Old Master Bai's face fell immediately. With



Chapter 491 Everlasting Collaboration Between the Nalan Family...

deep embarrassment, he commanded, "Set out to apologize to Bai Shan and his wife!"



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

Chapter 492 Please Forgive Us!

Meanwhile, back at Bai Yi's home in Li Garden Villa, sounds of violent smashing and Shen Yumei crying were continuously heard from the house.

The entire house was in a complete mess as glass shards and rubble were everywhere. There was nothing intact left in the house as all the furnishings were broken into pieces.

At that moment, a man was trampling the portrait of Lin Fan and his family under his foot.

Bai Haoran, the eldest grandson of Old Master Bai's younger brother, volunteered to chase Lin Fan and his family out of the house after knowing that Old Master Bai wanted to banish them from the Bai Family.

Shen Yumei broke down completely upon seeing the shattered family portrait. She shouted tearfully at the top of her lungs, "Bai Haoran, my daughter and son-in-law will never let you off!"

"Who do the two pieces of trash think they are?" Bai Haoran smirked in disdain before bellowing arrogantly, "Smash everything into pieces for me! Let this whole family of good-

Chapter 492 Please Forgive Us!

for-nothings know the consequences of offending the Bai Family!”

Seeing that everything in the house was smashed to bits, Bai Shan also put on an anguished expression. He said with a wry smile, “Let’s get away from here, darling.”

“I’m not leaving!” Shen Yumei shook her head stubbornly as she continued, “Bai Yi and Lin Fan said that they will preserve our house. They will never go back on their words!”

However, upon hearing her words, Bai Haoran and the other members of the Bai Family sneered while inwardly despising Shen Yumei for her naivety.

“Stop dreaming, you both.” Bai Haoran smiled fiendishly as he continued, “I heard a while ago that Lin Zuo is going to attend the gathering this time, and Zhu Yun will work under him. The two jinxes of your family are certain to die today since they dared to offend him!”

What?

Bai Haoran’s words instantly hit Bai Shan

Chapter 492 Please Forgive Us!

and Shen Yumei like a thunderbolt. Having lost all their strength, they slumped to the floor with deep remorse written all over their faces.

We shouldn't have let the two kids go to the gathering. It was us who sent them to their deaths!

Seeing that Bai Shan and Shen Yumei's faces were drenched in tears, Bai Haoran instantly felt a surge of manic pleasure. He said with a sinister smile, "But if both of you kneel down before me, I may consider pleading on their behalf."

Thud!

Bai Shan and Shen Yumei immediately knelt down to Bai Haoran without a second thought. They cried at the top of their lungs, "Haoran, please save them. We'll do whatever you ask us to do!"

It was precisely at that moment when Old Master Bai arrived at the house while leading the rest of the Bai Family's members.

Bai Haoran beamed with rapture the instant



Chapter 492 Please Forgive Us!

he saw Old Master Bai. He trotted up to Old Master Bai, saying, "You have come at last, Granduncle!"

Old Master Bai's pupils contracted the instant he saw Bai Shan and Shen Yumei kneeling on the floor; he almost wet his pants in fright then and there. With a contorted expression, he bellowed at once, "What's going on here, Bai Haoran?"

Bai Haoran, who failed to notice that something was wrong, bragged complacently, "They refused to move out of the house until now, so I taught them a lesson on your behalf."

Taught them a lesson? In other words, did Bai Shan and his wife kneel down all because of Bai Haoran? Oh no!

Old Master Bai and the rest were thunderstruck; their faces blanched in an instant when they heard this.

At that very moment, however, Bai Haoran continued to seek Old Master Bai's praise by saying, "You don't have to be too surprised, Old Master Bai. This is part of my duties. Should we throw them out of the house right

Chapter 492 Please Forgive Us!

now?"

Upon hearing his suggestion, Bai Shan and Shen Yumei trembled violently and uncontrollably with shame and anguish written all over their faces.

However, the next instant, a loud, hard slap landed on Bai Haoran's face.

Everyone was stunned to see that the person who slapped Bai Haoran was Old Master Bai himself.

The entire Bai Family residence fell dead silent at the moment as everyone gaped in shock.

Bai Haoran staggered and fell to the floor. Staring at Old Master Bai in disbelief, he asked, "Granduncle, w-why did you hit me?"

He had performed an extraordinary deed, but Old Master Bai slapped him across the face instead of commending him! How could that be possible?

Bai Shan and Shen Yumei were stunned as well. Never did they expect that Old Master Bai would teach Bai Haoran a lesson by

Chapter 492 Please Forgive Us!

slapping him across the face. Was Old Master Bai actually defending them?



Were they seeing things?

“You impudent brat! How dare you disrespect your elders? Who are you to humiliate my son?” Old Master Bai glared poisonously at Bai Haoran with his eyes widened in anger as he was nearly driven mad with rage.

Lin Fan had issued him with an ultimatum—he must kneel down and apologize to Bai Shan and Shen Yumei to seek Lin Fan’s forgiveness.

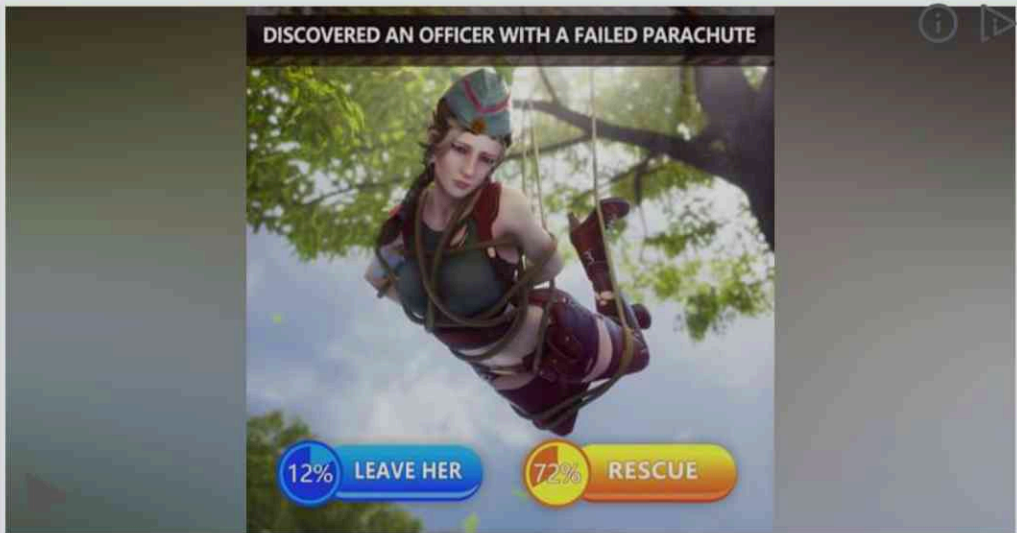
Instead, the foolish Bai Haoran made Bai Shan and his wife kneel down to him. If Lin Fan learned about this incident, reconciliation between him and the Bai Family would no longer be possible.

The next instant, Old Master Bai trotted toward Bai Shan and Shen Yumei while leading the Bai Family’s members. Under everyone’s astounded gazes, they knelt down to Bai Shan and Shen Yumei, saying, “Bai Shan, please forgive us!”

 Kids learn best by processing through their experiences when things are calm and positive 

OPEN

Chapter 492 Please Forgive Us!



Ad Kiss of War

Don't hesitate, it's time to download KISS OF WAR to win t...

INSTALL NOW

Chapter 492 Please Forgive Us!

What?

Bai Shan and Shen Yumei were both stunned at the sight of the scene.

Bai Shan was astounded to see that Old Master Bai and the rest looked ghastly pale with deep terror in their eyes, as though they would definitely be sentenced to death if he did not forgive them.

What on earth is going on?

On the other hand, Bai Haoran also felt his scalp crawling, and his eyes nearly popped out.

The Bai Family had now become one the top powerhouses of Jiang City after gaining the approval of the heads of the Four Greatest Hidden Prominent Families. Why did they have to kneel down and apologize to the two old fools?

Furthermore, when he saw that Old Master Bai knelt down as well, he was so shell-shocked that he nearly wet his pants out of fright.

“What exactly is happening, Dad?” Bai Shan

Chapter 492 Please Forgive Us!

asked in a fluster. He did not dare to believe that his father, who had aggressively wanted to banish him from the Bai Family just a few hours ago, would kneel down before him like a dog and begged for his forgiveness right now.

Old Master Bai answered with a bitter smile, "It turned out that the company into which the heads of the Four Greatest Hidden Prominent Families came to Jiang City to invest money in is not the Bai Family, but Bai Yi's New Bai Family Group."

What?

Bai Shan, Shen Yumei, Bai Haoran and the rest were all stupefied at Old Master Bai's words.

So the heads of the Four Greatest Hidden Prominent Families that ruled Jiangnan Province together came to Jiang City for Bai Yi's sake? How could that be possible?

Bai Shan and Shen Yumei felt their hearts thumping wildly. They felt so dizzy that they nearly passed out.

However, that was not the end of the story

Chapter 492 Please Forgive Us!

yet.

Right after Old Master Bai spoke, all the Bai Family's members at the scene prostrated themselves while begging tearfully, "Bai Shan, please have mercy on us and ask Bai Yi to forgive us for the sake that we're a family!"

Then, Bai Shan's second-eldest uncle said, "Bai Shan, it was our mistake to have previously acted like d*mned snobs. I'm kowtowing to you to express my apology. Please be the bigger person by forgiving us this one time!"

With that, the endless thuds of the Bai Family's members knocking the ground with their foreheads in good order resounded throughout the scene.

Those who couldn't wait to tear Bai Shan and his family to pieces just a few hours ago were now kowtowing nonstop like crazy. It was as if they would kowtow until they died to demonstrate their sincerity if Bai Shan and Shen Yumei did not agree to forgive them.

"I..." Bai Shan's mind went completely blank

Chapter 492 Please Forgive Us!

as he was shocked to the core. He felt like dreaming as the scene before him was so inconceivable.

He remembered Lin Fan telling him, "Perhaps the Four Greatest Hidden Prominent Families came to invest in the New Bai Family Group?"

"Don't worry, Dad! All of them will kneel down before you and beg your forgiveness tonight."

Lin Fan's wildly arrogant words that were previously thought to be wide of the mark had now come true at that very moment.

Did that kid know long ago that such a thing would happen?

Upon witnessing the scene before him, Bai Haoran, who was puffed up with pride and arrogance, was frightened to death; he slumped to the floor in fright.

"This is a hallucination... I must be hallucinating!" He endlessly tried to comfort himself in his mind, but he couldn't stop his voice from cracking in fear.

Chapter 492 Please Forgive Us!

Bai Yi found favor with the heads of the Four Greatest Hidden Prominent Families, yet he had made her parents kneel down to him!

Those were the heads of the Four Greatest Hidden Prominent Families! They called the shots in the entire Jiangnan Province. Wielding a great deal of influence in the province, they could easily wipe out an entire family at their whim!

I was simply courting death just now! I'll be as good as dead if Bai Yi learns of what I have done!

"I... I have forgiven all of you," said Bai Shan with a panicked expression.

"Really?" Old Master Bai and the rest were immediately beside themselves with joy. They quickly got up and shook hands with Bai Shan in deep gratitude.

"There's nothing else that needs to be said. Bai Shan, the Bai Family will follow your family's lead from now on!"

"Bai Shan, we have been arrogant and ignorant previously. Bai Yi is the ideal head of the Bai Family. I believe that the Bai

Chapter 492 Please Forgive Us!

Family will achieve greater heights under her leadership.”

“Bai Yi will be the head of our family from now!”

At that moment, a fierce look flashed across Old Master Bai’s eyes. He roared at Bai Haoran, “Bai Haoran behaved recklessly by humiliating Mistress Bai’s parents. His leg will be broken today as punishment!”



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

Chapter 493 The Way to Stay Alive Is to Get a Divorce

In just a few days, Bai Yi's name resounded throughout Jiang City like the muffled rumble of a thunderclap, causing a great stir in the city.

The Four Greatest Hidden Prominent Families of China held a joint press conference to announce that they would invest a staggering shared amount of 400 billion in the New Bai Family Group.

However, that was not the end of the story yet.

The Nalan Family announced publicly on the same day that it would form an everlasting deep-level partnership with the New Bai Family Group to foster shared development for mutual benefits.

The news was earth-shattering, for a gigantic presence like the Nalan Family had looked on the small New Bai Family Group with favor, which everyone found incredible.

Because of that, the entire Jiang City gave Bai Yi a special nickname of 'The Queen of Luck'.

Her luck was out of this world since she

Chapter 493 The Way to Stay Alive Is to Get a Divorce

seemed to never run out of it.

That was because everyone had presently lost count of how many big shots with influential backgrounds had formed partnerships with her.

It was simply a miracle that a newly established company could become one of the top ten business enterprises in Jiang City in less than a year.

All the news media and Internet forums were completely stirred up as they were filled with discussions about Bai Yi.

All sorts of guesses were flying around, with some people guessing that she was the mistress of a wealthy family, while the others guessed that she was the daughter of a prominent family. Nevertheless, all of them regarded her as the Queen of Luck.

Unbeknownst to them, Bai Yi had such incredible luck simply because she had a husband who was seen as a good-for-nothing.

On one particular day, however, Bai Yi's spell of good luck was cut short by a piece of

Chapter 493 The Way to Stay Alive Is to Get a Divorce

news that filled the entire Jiang City with boundless dread.

'The King of Blood Prison will soon arrive at Jiang City!'

The piece of news made itself to the headline right away within a mere hour with more than 100 million views.

The man who had virtually established a small country by having a million troops under him was coming to the small Jiang City!

If such a figure was to visit China, he should have gone to the capital and be accorded a highest-level reception. Instead, he made an unusual decision to come to Jiang City, which was simply incredible!

However, it did not take too long before another piece of news broke out that the King of Blood Prison came to Jiang City this time to uproot the Bai Family in Jiang City.

That was because a person had gone about and deceived people in Jiangnan Province by falsely claiming to be the King of Blood Prison.

Chapter 493 The Way to Stay Alive Is to Get a Divorce

The person was Lin Fan, the good-for-nothing son-in-law of the Bai Family!

In an instant, the entire Jiang City was in an uproar.

A good-for-nothing live-in son-in-law had the nerve to falsely claim to be the King of Blood Prison. He was simply seeking death of his own accord!

Everyone thought that Lin Fan must have gone crazy, and they even felt deep sympathy for Bai Yi.

Now that Lin Fan had infuriated the King of Blood Prison with his foolishness, the entire Jiang City knew that Lin Fan was sure to die, and the Bai Family was doomed.

Upon learning about the news, Old Master Bai immediately led the Bai Family members and visited Bai Yi and her family to demand their answer for Lin Fan's wrongdoings.

Right now, the group of people were staring furiously at Bai Yi and her family with ferocious expressions on their faces.

Bai Shan and Shen Yumei trembled violently



Chapter 493 The Way to Stay Alive Is to Get a Divorce

all over with anxiety written all over their faces. Never did they expect Lin Fan to have such audacity to bring about such a huge trouble.


“Lin Fan, how dare you falsely claim to be the King of Blood Prison? You’re throwing the Bai Family into a doomed abyss!”

“How dare a good-for-nothing like you falsely claim to be the King of Blood Prison? You should look at yourself in the mirror! Now that the King of Blood Prison is enraged and will arrive at Jiang City very soon, get yourself prepared and wait for your death!”

“I thought that I’m going to get rich by following your lead. Who would think that you all are actually a bunch of scourges who know nothing else but to bring disaster upon us!”

These members of the Bai Family turned completely against them with no traces of their previous humble reverence left. Not only that, but their words also reeked of bitter resentment.

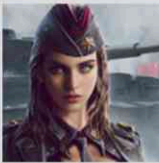
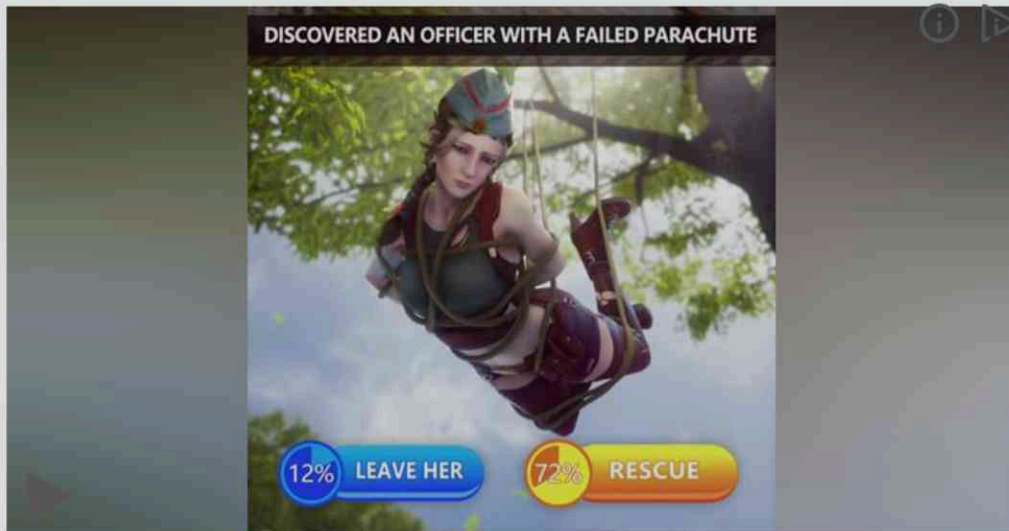
“That’s enough!” shouted Old Master Bai at

 All aspects of pharmacology



OPEN

Chapter 493 The Way to Stay Alive Is to Get a Divorce



Ad Kiss of War

Don't hesitate, it's time to download KISS OF WAR to win t...

INSTALL NOW

Chapter 493 The Way to Stay Alive Is to Get a Divorce

that moment to silence everyone at the scene. Then, he glanced indifferently at Bai Yi, saying, “Bai Yi, now that the matter has come to this, don’t say that I’m not teaching you. There is only one way if you want to stay alive—you must divorce this good-for-nothing husband of yours!”

Divorce? Bai Yi shook her head without any hesitation as she said, “I’m sorry, Grandpa, but I can’t do it.”

Lin Fan falsely claimed to be the King of Blood Prison to save her. If she abandoned Lin Fan because of that, she would be undeserving of being a human.

“You idiot!” Old Master Bai’s face immediately fell as he barked, “Do you think that you can ward off the man who is known as the world’s most powerful man alone? You’re digging your own grave! Lin Guangyao and I have come to a consensus. If you spend a night with him, he can consider pleading with the King of Blood Prison on your behalf so that both you and the Bai Family will live in peace.”

What?



Chapter 493 The Way to Stay Alive Is to Get a Divorce

Bai Yi dared not believe what she had heard. She asked anxiously, "Grandpa, Lin Guangyao is nothing but a jerk. How could you team up with him?"

However, Old Master Bai darted a disdainful glance at Lin Fan while saying, "So what if he's a jerk? At the very least, he is now a big favorite with the King of Blood Prison. Once you become his mistress, you'll be at the top of the hierarchy with thousands of people under your command. Wouldn't that be a hundred times much better than sticking around with this good-for-nothing? By then, the Bai Family can share the benefits with you as well!"

Old Master Bai and the rest flushed with excitement as the thought came to their minds.

That was the King of Blood Prison that they were talking about! If they became his friend or kin, the Bai Family would ride roughshod over China in the future with nobody being able to stop them!

However, Old Master Bai's words struck a deep disappointment into Bai Yi's heart. As it turned out, she was nothing to them but a



Chapter 493 The Way to Stay Alive Is to Get a Divorce

tool that they would use to trade for wealth and influence; they had no regard for her fate.

Bai Yi then shook her head with a cold expression. “There’s nothing else to be said. I will never divorce Lin Fan, and neither would I sleep with that jerk!”

“Alright then. Do as you please since you’re intent on courting death!” Old Master Bai let out a snort before commanding, “Surrender all the properties under your name then. Since you plan to die with this good-for-nothing, there’s no use in you keeping those properties with you. I don’t want the Bai Family’s properties to be ruined in vain like that!”

His words sounded utterly shameless; it was as though the properties under Bai Yi’s name should have belonged to him.

However, Bai Yi still shook her head.

She was thoroughly disappointed in these relatives who were intent on nothing else but profit. She would never give them a single cent even if she had to feed all her properties to the dogs.



Chapter 493 The Way to Stay Alive Is to Get a Divorce

Old Master Bai laughed in a towering rage upon seeing her response. He said chillingly, “There’s no use even if you don’t agree with that. I have finished talking over the matter with Lin Guangyao. If you refuse to sleep with him... I will team up with him to seize your properties!”

Then, he stood up with a malignant laugh, saying, “You guys should better enjoy these last few days of yours. Your whole family shall die upon the King of Blood Prison’s arrival! Hahaha!”

After that, he led the Bai Family’s members and left while roaring with laughter.

How could he be unhappy? All Bai Yi’s properties would fall into his hands, regardless of whether she lived or died. What a great thing that Bai Yi and her family were going to die!

“What should we do, Bai Yi? I heard that the King of Blood Prison could wage a war with just one word of his. How can we afford to cross such a presence?” Shen Yumei’s face looked ghastly pale as she cried her eyes out while holding Bai Yi’s hand.



Chapter 493 The Way to Stay Alive Is to Get a Divorce

Bai Yi looked anguished as well. Little did she expect that the King of Blood Prison would still be unwilling to let her husband off despite having appointed her as his spokesperson.

However, before she could speak, a voice could suddenly be heard saying, “There is nothing to be feared of, since he’s just an impostor!”

Huh?

Bai Yi and her parents had their expressions changed drastically. Then, they stared at Lin Fan with looks of incredulity in their eyes.

They seemed to be desperate to find out something from Lin Fan’s face.

The King of Blood Prison is an impostor? How did Lin Fan know that?

However, Lin Fan shrugged his shoulders and said with a smile, “It was the God of Blood Prison who told me that. He admitted himself that the King of Blood Prison is an impostor.”

“Really?” Bai Yi looked pleasantly surprised

Chapter 493 The Way to Stay Alive Is to Get a Divorce

at once as she clasped Lin Fan's hand.

The corners of Lin Fan's mouth curled up into a mischievous smile as he replied, "Of course it's true. Besides, the God of Blood Prison is already on his way here. He's ready to tear that impostor into pieces!"

Lin Fan did not want to bother himself with that impostor at first, but since the latter insisted on courting death, he would show mercy to the latter by granting his death wish!



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

Chapter 494 | Guarantee You

The next day, Lin Fan and Bai Yi went to the New Bai Family Group together as they planned to talk through matters relating to the company's all-around collaboration with the Nalan Family. Instead, they saw all the company's staff standing at the entrance with deeply worried expressions on their faces. Meanwhile, a group of movers were throwing out the New Bai Family Group's stuff one after another.

Bai Yi's face clouded over in an instant. "What's going on here? Why are you all wandering outside during office hours?"

An icy glint flashed across Lin Fan's eyes. "It seems that they have struck their first blow."

What? Bai Yi was startled before she quickly understood who Lin Fan was talking about. She immediately flung the car door open and stepped out of the car in a threatening manner, all the while yelling, "Who let you move our company's properties as you please? You all are committing theft, and I can call on the police to arrest you!"

Right at that moment, however, a disdainful voice could be heard drawling, "They're doing it on my orders. Do you have any

Chapter 494 | Guarantee You

problem with that?" Following that, a man sitting in a wheelchair was pushed out of the entrance.

"Yan Zishan!" Both Lin Fan and Bai Yi's expressions darkened. They seemed to have never expected that this guy would still have the nerve to commit crimes after having been taught a lesson by them not long ago.

Yan Zishan laughed maniacally at the sight of Lin Fan and Bai Yi as though he was looking at two dead men. "Lin Fan, you really are courting death. How dare you falsely claim to be the King of Blood Prison? Have you had your will readied?"

Yan Zishan had his legs crippled because of Lin Fan, so he was itching to tear the latter into pieces. Therefore, upon learning that Lin Fan dared to falsely claim to be the King of Blood Prison, he knew that it was his chance to take vengeance on Lin Fan.

Upon hearing Yan Zishan's words, all the New Bai Family Group's staff glared at Lin Fan resentfully in an instant. They apparently knew that the New Bai Family was facing such a situation all because of this jinx. *The President couldn't be more unfortunate to have married such a good-for-nothing!*

Chapter 494 | Guarantee You

Bai Yi's face was instantly as black as thunder. "This is my company. Who are you to tell me how to do things?"

Your company? The corners of Yan Zishan's mouth curved up into a disdainful smirk. "This company is mine from today onward. The Nalan Family has canceled its collaboration with you both after learning about Lin Fan's foolish deeds, and I have succeeded in swallowing up the insignificant New Bai Family Group after employing some means!"

What?! Bai Yi stared at Yan Zishan in disbelief. "T-That can't be possible! How could you possibly do that by yourself?"

However, Yan Zishan's eyes were full of mockery as he retorted, "Who ever said I was alone?"

Tap! Tap! Tap! Right after he finished speaking, a group of members of the Bai Family swaggered out with Old Master Bai in the lead. They all had menacing expressions on their faces after having managed to have things their way.



Chapter 494 | Guarantee You



“Grandpa, you!” Bai Yi’s pretty face turned as pale as a sheet as she dared not believe her eyes. Did her Grandpa gang up with outsiders to swallow up her properties together?

“That’s right. It was me!” Old Master Bai snorted coldly with no sign of shame or remorse on his face. “Bai Yi, it is your own fault for being ungrateful. I have given you a chance, but since you didn’t treasure it, I’m not to be blamed...”

At that moment, Bai Yi’s body teetered before falling backward. She could hardly imagine the scene before her eyes, which came as a huge blow to her; every inch of her body was trembling uncontrollably.

Lin Fan responded quickly by taking her into his arms. Upon seeing the deathly pale face of his beloved wife, who was gasping heavily with grief as though she was suffocating, Lin Fan’s heart immediately clenched.

The next instant, his eyes reddened; an endless wrath overtook him as though a horrifying beast was growling madly inside him. “I guarantee you all that an imminent disaster will befall and ruin the Bai Family!”

 All aspects of pharmacology




OPEN

Chapter 494 | Guarantee You



  Coin master has Gone Wild!   Em...

Ad Coin Master

Attack Your Enemies  & Steal Their Coins  Be The In...

INSTALL NOW

Chapter 494 | Guarantee You

What? Lin Fan's words startled Yan Zishan and the Bai Family's members on the spot.

"Pffft!"

"Hahaha!"

The next instant, however, they broke into convulsive laughter as though they had heard the most hilarious and ridiculous joke in the world. They were nearly beside themselves with amusement as they shook with laughter.

"You must have gone insane, Lin Fan, haven't you? Now that the matter has come to this, how dare you still threaten us? You should first think about how to stay alive instead!"

"What now? Are you furious at us for seizing your properties? But what else can you two jinxes do? You both are soon going to die!"

"Excuse us then. It's the Bai Family's pleasure to take over the properties that you both earned with great effort. Hahaha!"

The Bai Family's members roared with laughter while looking at Lin Fan and Bai Yi as though they were two foolish idiots.



Chapter 494 | Guarantee You

What gave this guy the nerve to threaten us like that? Yan Zishan, who was looking on, also sneered sardonically. Of course, he wouldn't believe Lin Fan's far-fetched baloney. How could Lin Fan wish for a way out with the King of Blood Prison coming at him? He was talking utter nonsense!

"Forget it, Lin Fan. Let's go," said Bai Yi helplessly to Lin Fan as a bitter smile curved the corners of her lips. She couldn't even stand on her feet at the moment; all she wanted was to leave this heart-rending place as quickly as possible.

Blazing anger flared in Lin Fan's eyes as he gave Old Master Bai and the rest a long stare. Then, he carried Bai Yi in his arms while trying to leave this place with her.

However, Old Master Bai's cell phone rang at that very moment. The instant he answered the phone, his face turned ashen, and his body trembled uncontrollably as though he had seen a ghost. As soon as he hung up, he slumped heavily onto the floor with a loud thud, as if he had lost all his strength; the expression on his face was one of lingering dread.

Chapter 494 | Guarantee You

Everyone at the scene looked confused when they saw his actions. They asked, “What’s wrong with you, Old Master Bai?”

Beads of cold sweat dripped continuously down Old Master Bai’s forehead. He said in a quavering voice, “That man has come!”

What? As soon as everyone at the scene heard Old Master Bai’s words, their expressions went stiff in an instant. After that, their faces turned deathly pale at a visible rate. They knew exactly who Old Master Bai was referring to. At that instant, everyone felt chills running down their spines while looking as though they had seen a ghost. The King of Blood Prison had arrived at Jiang City!

At that moment, Old Master Bai fixed his gaze on Lin Fan and Bai Yi with his eyes full of bitter resentment. “You both can no longer get away from here! Come and tie up these two jinxes for me!” Then, he continued, “The King of Blood Prison is now at the Bai Family residence. He ordered us himself to bring these two offenders back there within half an hour to accept their punishment!”

Old Master Bai’s words sounded like a



Chapter 494 | Guarantee You

bombshell that shook the entire Bai Family. The Bai Family's members instantly had ferocious expressions on their faces as they glared furiously at Bai Yi and Lin Fan. To them, these two scourges were damned because they were the reason why the King of Blood Prison vented his anger on them.

Yan Zishan, who was looking on, also wore a maniacal smile upon hearing that the King of Blood Prison had arrived. *Now that the King of Blood Prison has come at last, Lin Fan—the damned piece of trash—is going to die today!*

The Bai Family's members immediately surrounded Lin Fan and Bai Yi with looks of chilling hatred in their eyes. "Scourges, do you think that you can get away that easily after getting us into trouble? Go back to the Bai Family residence with us immediately to accept your punishment! If you dare to fight back, we'll break your limbs right away!" Their words sounded extremely menacing.

"Lin Fan..." Bai Yi couldn't help but feel nervous upon hearing that the King of Blood Prison was now at the Bai Family residence; she looked worriedly at Lin Fan.



Chapter 494 | Guarantee You

“Don’t worry; everything will be fine.” Lin Fan smiled at her before turning to look at the Bai Family’s members. Then, with a cold and stern expression, he declared, “There are two major tragedies in human life; one of them is the inability to survive from a terrible incident, whereas the other is the blind determination to court death. It’s a pity that both tragedies have befallen the Bai Family!”



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

Chapter 495 Sorry, I Got the Wrong Person

Meanwhile, a lithe and graceful lady was pacing back and forth outside the Bai Family residence. She had reached out her hand a few times in succession to attempt to push the door open, but she kept retracting her hand timidly.

The lady was none other than Sima Yan'er.

She looked extremely nervous at that moment. Even her breathing was uneven, because she finally knew the identity of the man who had saved her back then.

She was still unable to put the man's mighty and heroic posture out of her mind after all these years. His figure even appeared in her dreams from time to time.

Even she herself was unable to deny that she was helplessly head over heels for him.

She had spent a great deal of manpower and financial resources over so many years to search for that man. Nevertheless, she had never given up as she yearned to meet him once again.

However, it never occurred to her that the man who had once saved her was none

Chapter 495 Sorry, I Got the Wrong Person

other than the notorious King of Blood Prison!

She hurried to the Bai Family residence like crazy after knowing that the King of Blood Prison had come here. Besides, she wanted to try her luck at persuading him to let Lin Fan and his family off.

After hesitating for a while, Sima Yan'er mustered up her courage at last; she pushed the Bai Family residence's door open.

However, she was appalled to see a pair of husband and wife being chained down with leashes while kneeling before a young man. It was obvious that they were given a harsh beating since they were covered in cuts and bruises.

The pair of husband and wife was none other than Bai Shan and Shen Yumei!

Huh?

At that moment, the man who was sitting arrogantly on the sofa opened his long and narrow eyes to stare at Sima Yan'er.

A look of great excitement dawned on his

Chapter 495 Sorry, I Got the Wrong Person

face when he saw her stunningly gorgeous looks. He immediately smiled lasciviously before asking Lin Guangyao, who was beside him, "Lin Guangyao, who is this pretty babe?"

"Your Majesty, she is Sima Yan'er, the daughter of the Sima Family."

The Sima Family?

The impostor smiled contemptuously at once. *The Sima Family is one of the King of Blood Prison's slaves, which means that I can do whatever I like to a slave's daughter, he thought to himself.*

Sima Yan'er panicked in an instant when she saw over a hundred men in bloodied clothes standing proudly behind that 'King of Blood Prison'.

These men were emanating a strong murderous aura that was extremely terrifying.

The instant she stepped into the residence, she could feel these men fixing their gazes on her, as though they would tear her into pieces without any hesitation if she dared to

Chapter 495 Sorry, I Got the Wrong Person

act recklessly.

Sima Yan'er stared uneasily at the impostor, asking, "A-Are you the King of Blood Prison?"

"That's right! I am the King of Blood Prison. Babe, are you here to look for me?" The impostor felt delighted as he walked toward Sima Yan'er with a lewd smile on his face. He assumed subconsciously that Sima Yan'er was another woman who wanted to offer her body to him because of his identity.

However, his behavior made Sima Yan'er furrow her eyebrows.

The man whom she met back then looked cool, stern, and overbearing like a supreme monarch, but all she could see in the man before her eyes was nothing else but a being of pure arrogance and frivolousness.

He couldn't possibly be that guy!

"I'm sorry. I've got the wrong person," said Sima Yan'er before turning to leave as a profound sense of disappointment welled up within her for some unknown reason.

What? The impostor's face fell at her words. Now t

Chapter 495 Sorry, I Got the Wrong Person

hat she was within his reach, how could he let her slip through his fingers just like that?

He immediately bellowed, "Stop this b*tch!"


As soon as he finished his sentence, a bunch of the Blood Prison's warriors dashed out and blocked Sima Yan'er's path together.

Sima Yan'er's face immediately went pale with fright at the sight of the scene. She glared at the impostor in exasperation, asking, "W-What are you trying doing?"

The impostor ogled her while saying with a sneer, "You b*tch, do you think that you can enter and leave the King of Blood Prison's territory as you please? I want you to make me happy by sleeping with me tonight!"

What? Sima Yan'er's expression changed drastically. Never in her wildest dreams did she expect the so-called King of Blood Prison to be a shameless person who wanted to rape her the very first time they met. Little did she expect the man who was known to be the most powerful person in the world to be so sickening and disgusting!

There must have been a mistake in the

 All aspects of pharmacology



OPEN

Chapter 495 Sorry, I Got the Wrong Person



Exclusive for girls



Legend of the Phoenix

Multiple story plots 🧑 open ending 🧑 the future is in your...

INSTALL NOW

Chapter 495 Sorry, I Got the Wrong Person

intelligence that she had received. That man couldn't be the King of Blood Prison, since he couldn't possibly be such a shameless degenerate.

"Little lady, are you going to get undressed by yourself, or would you like me to take your clothes off for you?" The impostor walked toward her with a lewd smile while rubbing his hands together as he couldn't wait to get under Sima Yan'er's skirt.

His dirty expression made Sima Yan'er feel sick to the stomach.

A look of panic crept over Sima Yan'er's face when she saw the impostor closing in on her; her face went deathly pale right away.

I shouldn't have come here in the first place!

For some reason, Lin Fan's figure suddenly flashed across her mind at that moment.

She bitterly hated the man who had robbed her of her virginity—which she had kept for over 20 years—but she was surprised to find herself thinking about him at the most despairing and awful moment in her life.

Chapter 495 Sorry, I Got the Wrong Person

That can't be possible! Why am I thinking of that detestable guy? Not only is he a sharp-tongued rascal, but he often bullies me too. I can't possibly think about him!

As the thought occurred to her, she had cried her eyes out.

Myriads of thoughts welled up in her mind before they all converged into a loud cry. "Lin Fan, save me quickly!"

Bang!

Right after she called out to Lin Fan, the door of the Bai Family residence was banged open with a fierce kick!

Huh? The loud bang startled everyone at the scene, and they shifted their gazes toward the door.

Sima Yan'er turned to look at the door as well. Tears gushed out of her eyes uncontrollably when she saw that nasty b*stard standing at the door.

Lin Fan had arrived!

Lin Guangyao's eyes blazed with anger and



Chapter 495 Sorry, I Got the Wrong Person

bitter resentment the instant he saw Lin Fan. He couldn't wait to tear Lin Fan into pieces.

Had he not fled from danger quickly enough that day, he would perhaps have met the same fate as Yan Zishan. Therefore, he had been unable to get over the previous incident.

However, the situation was different now since his backer had come. The good-for-nothing before his eyes was sure to die!

Therefore, he smiled sinisterly before turning to say to the impostor, "Your Majesty, this guy is that good-for-nothing Lin Fan, and the woman next to him is Bai Yi, his wife. Isn't she gorgeous? You'll be enjoying a real feast for the eyes tonight!"

The impostor threw a sidelong glance at Lin Fan and Bai Yi. The instant he saw Bai Yi, he felt his heart skipping a beat.

Another stunning beauty has come! Moreover, she's a hundred times more beautiful than the women with whom I have had my way!

He then licked his lips boorishly while fixing his intense gaze at Bai Yi, saying, "Well, well,



Chapter 495 Sorry, I Got the Wrong Person

well. I'm going to have a threesome with these two ladies tonight!"

"Lin Fan, hurry up and run away from here! Don't bother with us!" cried Bai Shan and Shen Yumei at the top of their lungs.

Lin Fan's eyes were bloodshot when he saw Bai Shan and Shen Yumei kneeling on the floor while having their necks tied with a leash to humiliate them.

An unbridled murderous intent engulfed the room in an instant.

On the other hand, Old Master Bai reproached Lin Fan and Bai Yi menacingly, "You sinners! Why aren't you both kneeling down upon seeing the King of Blood Prison?"

Suddenly, Lin Fan looked up and stared frostily at the impostor with an unfathomable and vicious look in his eyes.

So this is fraud who impersonated me and even humiliated my in-laws recklessly!

The next instant, the impostor looked condescendingly at Lin Fan with a cold



Chapter 495 Sorry, I Got the Wrong Person

expression as he asked, “Are you that b*stard who dared to impersonate me?”

Am I impersonating you?

For some reason, Lin Fan wanted to laugh. It seemed that this guy was so immersed in his role that he regarded himself as the actual King of Blood Prison.

The Bai Family’s members shuddered upon hearing the impostor’s words. Old Master Bai knelt down straight away and said with reverence and awe, “Your Majesty, this man is the b*stard who impersonated you, but all this has nothing to do with the Bai Family. Please don’t vent your anger on the Bai Family instead, Your Majesty!”

“That’s right! It’s this good-for-nothing’s fault for having a death wish. Our family is totally ignorant about what he has done. Please kill him if you have to kill someone to vent your anger, Your Majesty!”

“Our family has escorted these two sinners ourselves to apologize to you, Your Majesty. Please forgive our family, Your Majesty!”

All the Bai Family’s members knelt down



Chapter 495 Sorry, I Got the Wrong Person

together at that moment with intense fear written all over their faces.

That was because they knew very well how terrifying the King of Blood Prison is. He could make the Bai Family disappear from the world with a single command of his!

“Alright!” The impostor immediately laughed lewdly upon hearing their words. Then, he looked steadily at Bai Yi while demanding, “I shall forgive your family, as long as she spends a night with me!”



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

Chapter 496 | Refuse!

What? The whole Bai Family froze in shock instantly before an excited expression crossed their faces. *The King of Blood Prison is interested in Bai Yi?* If that was the case, their Bai Family would not be in deep trouble and even had the chance to associate themselves with a prominent figure. If Bai Yi could be the woman of the King of Blood Prison, the Bai Family would be invincible in China in the future!

Almost immediately, Old Master Bai was very excited as his face turned red. He ordered Bai Yi. “Bai Yi, hurry up and thank the King of Blood Prison! It’s your greatest fortune to be able to serve His Majesty in bed!”

All the female members of the Bai Family gazed at Bai Yi enviously. All of them hoped they could take Bai Yi’s place to serve the King of Blood Prison in bed. They would be the queen if they could become the woman of the King of Blood Prison. This would totally shock the whole world!

As for the impostor, he was staring at Bai Yi with a disdainful look in his eyes while acting all triumphant and victorious; he looked as if he was certain that Bai Yi

Chapter 496 | Refuse!

wouldn't reject him. After all, who would reject the temptation of becoming the woman of the King of Blood Prison?

However, with an icy look on her pretty face, Bai Yi replied coldly, "I refuse!"

What? Everyone was shocked instantly as they goggled at Bai Yi in utter surprise and disbelief; they totally couldn't believe their ears. She's actually rejecting the King of Blood Prison? This means that she is practically throwing extreme wealth and ultimate power away. This is absolutely outrageous!

"Bai Yi, how dare you reject His Majesty's favor? You're really asking for trouble!" Old Master Bai was overwhelmed with fury, feeling disappointed with Bai Yi's stupidity. He couldn't believe Bai Yi would give up such a golden opportunity that was laid out right in front of her.

"Why you ignorant little b*tch! You're really asking for trouble! What does the Bai Family need you for?"

"You're a complete idiot for rejecting the mighty King of Blood Prison for a useless wimp!"

Chapter 496 | Refuse!

The members of the Bai Family were furious when they heard Bai Yi's rejection. So, they criticized and insulted Bai Yi with every vicious word they could think of.

You're asking for trouble! A sinister look appeared on Lin Guangyao's face and his eyes were burning with flames of jealousy upon seeing this. He bellowed immediately, "Your Majesty, how dare the woman humiliate you in front of everyone? She deserves to be dead! You must kill her!" *Bai Yi, if I can't have you, then... no one else can have you too!*

The impostor gritted his teeth in anger when he heard Lin Guangyao. An intense malevolent look flickered in his eyes. "Kill her? Won't that be too easy on her? Wait until I finish sleeping with her, I'll hand her over to my subordinates. I'll let every one of them rape her over and over again! I'll torture the b*tch to death!"

Gasp! His words were very cruel indeed, which shocked and terrified everyone in the room.

Upon hearing his words, the sinister and victorious look on Lin Guangyao's face

Chapter 496 | Refuse!

intensified. He looked at Lin Fan and Bai Yi with pure hatred in his eyes. "Haha! Bai Yi, this is the consequence of choosing that useless wimp over the King of Blood Prison! Now, your whole family shall die because of you!"

"Do it! Kill the wimp and strip the b*tch!" the impostor barked immediately in a wicked manner.

Almost immediately, the ferocious fighters of the Blood Prison charged toward Lin Fan and his wife.

"Who dares to do so?"

However, an extremely furious voice was heard from outside the door—it was the grandmaster from the Nalan Family that had stormed into the room. He forced all those fighters of the Blood Prison out of the way instantly.

What? The sudden arrival of the grandmaster caused the expression of everyone in the room to change abruptly. Then, all of them glanced toward the doorway simultaneously. Following that, they saw the sullen Xun'er leading Yan Zishan, Master Nalan and a group

Chapter 496 | Refuse!

of senior members of the Nalan Family to enter the room.


Lin Guangyao exploded with anger the moment he saw Xun'er, his eyes filled with hatred. If it wasn't the little b*stard who meddled in his business back then, he would have killed Lin Fan and Bai Yi a long time ago!

Almost immediately, he turned to the impostor and added fuel to the fire by saying, "Your Majesty, that b*tch is the Head of the Nalan Family. She's the one who meddled in my business and stopped me from killing Lin Fan back then!"

Oh? A savage look flashed through the eyes of the impostor as he asked disdainfully, "Do the Nalan Family wish to die as well?"

What? The entire Nalan Family was outraged as soon as they heard him. *Who the hell does he think he is? How dare he look down on the Nalan Family?*

Xun'er was instantly relieved when she saw that Lin Fan was fine. However, her face turned grim immediately when she heard the man's arrogant words. "How dare you

 Cafés, Restaurants, Hotels



OPEN

Chapter 496 | Refuse!



Exclusive for girls

Ad

Legend of the Phoenix

Multiple story plots 🧑 open ending 🧑 the future is in your...

INSTALL NOW

Chapter 496 | Refuse!

threaten the Nalan Family?"

However, the impostor just smirked as he scorned, "The Nalan Family is just a bunch of lowly insignificant bugs!"

The whole Nalan Family exploded with anger immediately. No one had dared to compare the Nalan Family to a bunch of bugs before. *The man is definitely asking for trouble!* All of them glared at the impostor with a furious look in their eyes; they couldn't wait to skin him alive.

Master Nalan bellowed furiously, "You deserve to die for looking down on the Nalan Family! All of you, kill the arrogant and ignorant b*stard! Crush him into pieces!"

Tap! Tap! Tap! A group of grandmasters from the Nalan Family took a step forward simultaneously, getting ready to punish the ignorant and arrogant man.

However, what Lin Guangyao was going to say next poured cold water over their attempt to attack the impostor.

They saw Lin Guangyao take a step forward and announced arrogantly, "All of you can try

Chapter 496 | Refuse!

if you, the Nalan Family, think you can win against the mighty King of Blood Prison!”

Everyone in the Nalan Family was struck dumb by the words ‘King of Blood Prison’. All of them trembled violently in fear. Each and every one of them were terrified as their faces turned pale instantly; they couldn’t believe their ears. Was the man standing in front of them the devil who had slaughtered countless people?

The Nalan Family knew a long time ago that Lin Zuo and the King of Blood Prison was actually the same person. Besides, the King of Blood Prison used his cruel methods to suppress the Nalan Family before. He had killed numerous senior members of the family, forcing them to retreat and ended up becoming a second-grade family in terms of power and influence. They were rather miserable back then. And now, the horrifying existence who almost wiped out their entire family was standing right in front of them now? At that moment, the anger on the people’s face faded away as it was replaced by extreme terror.

So, the news was true after all! Satan had come to China!



Chapter 496 | Refuse!

Within seconds, all members of the Nalan Family froze on the ground, as if a spell of immobilization was casted upon them; they dared not move a muscle, including Master Nalan, who was staring at the impostor nervously with a terrified look on his face. He could never forget the fear when the Nalan Family was being controlled by that devil.

Suddenly, Xun'er had a bad feeling about this when she saw the situation. She lost her composure and shouted at the top of her lungs immediately, "Attack! What are you guys still standing there for? Hurry up and kill him!"

She almost wept when she uttered the last sentence. Because she knew the only one who could save Lin Fan now was the Nalan Family. If they failed to protect him, then Lin Fan would... die for sure!

However, Master Nalan replied with a bitter look on his face, "Mistress Nalan, we dare not kill the man and we can't kill him either!"

He was the King of Blood Prison, the man who completely defeated the wealthy and noble Nalan Family that remained in power



Chapter 496 | Refuse!

for millennia! Their family was almost destroyed when they attacked him last time. How would they dare to mess with him again this time?

Currently, all the grandmasters of the Nalan Family lowered their heads. They were completely frightened out of their wits and they didn't even have the courage to look at the impostor.

"Haha!" Lin Guangyao burst out in laughter when he heard this. A triumphant look flickered in his eyes. "Lin Fan, not even the Nalan Family can protect you now! I'll see how you shall die next!"

Meanwhile, a sly and sinister look flashed across Yan Zishan's face. "Master Nalan, I think Mistress Nalan is too young. She can be quite rash and naïve in some of her decisions. You must supervise her properly, so that she doesn't do anything which will endanger the family." His smile was very cruel, as if he couldn't wait to see Lin Fan being killed and cut into pieces.

At the same time, all members of the Bai Family smirked while staring at Lin Fan in disdain. *Not even the Nalan Family can protect him now. How can the punk possibly survive this time? He is a piece of dead meat now*



PARISIAN Cafés, Restaurants, Hotels in
Films: A cinematic-culinary tour guide,

OPEN

Chapter 496 | Refuse!

!

As for Sima Yan'er, Bai Shan and Shen Yumei, they were overwhelmed with despair as a somber expression appeared on their faces when they saw this. *Everything's over! Lin Fan is finished!*



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!



Chapter 497 You Said You Are the King of Blood Prison?

Suddenly, Xun'er went limp and fell onto the floor. Her face became pale as she looked at Lin Fan and broke out in tears. "Mr. Lin, I'm useless! I can't protect you!"

She was overwhelmed with guilt and despair at that moment. Lin Fan had protected her, yet she didn't have the ability to protect him.

"You silly girl." Moved by Xun'er's sincerity, Lin Fan caressed her little head and comforted her by saying, "You did your best! I'll take it from here!"

Take it from here? A disdainful look crossed everyone's face. They were amused by Lin Fan's foolish words. *What does this guy want to do?* The King of Blood Prison was already here. He would definitely meet his sticky end since no matter what he planned to do; it was futile.

Then, Lin Fan rose and looked at the impostor. "You shouldn't have come to China! And also, you shouldn't have insulted my woman!" If the man didn't come to China, Lin Fan couldn't even be bothered to pay any attention to the impostor at all. However, the man had insulted his wife and even tortured his family! Everything he did angered Lin Fan

Chapter 497 You Said You Are the King of Blood Prison?

completely!

Lin Fan's words surprised everyone in the room immediately. All of them stared at Lin Fan in shock and disbelief, like they had seen a ghost; they totally couldn't believe their eyes. *Crazy! The guy is a lunatic! Even now, he dares to threaten the King of Blood Prison? He is definitely digging his own grave!*

As for the impostor, he was furious at first, but he burst into laughter afterward. A disdainful look crossed his face. "Well, I'm here now! So what? What could a useless wimp like you do to me?"

However, at that moment, Lin Fan's lips curved into a cruel and sinister smirk. He glared at the impostor domineeringly. Then, he uttered the savage words, "You will die if you come!"

Suddenly, while everyone looked on in shock; numerous figures in blood red clothing stormed as fast as lightning into the room. The number of people increased from ten to hundreds and eventually to thousands! Within a split second, the wide interior of the Bai Family's residence became crowded with all these people. These people wore

Chapter 497 You Said You Are the King of Blood Prison?

blood red uniforms. All of them were shrouded in a ferocious and overwhelmingly murderous aura. They looked as though they were creatures that had come from hell. Their presence terrified everyone in the room!

“G-God of Blood Prison!”

Master Nalan goggled at the tall muscular figure standing among the people. He almost fell onto the floor out of extreme terror, because he knew the man very well. The man in front of him was the most powerful general serving under the King of Blood Prison. Back then, it was him who led his team of men to take over all the Nalan Family’s overseas properties and destroy their influence completely! The man even defeated him using only thirty strikes. He was truly the nightmare of the Nalan Family!

Lin Guangyao, Yan Zishan and the others were dazed when they saw this before bursting into laughter. “Haha! Lin Fan, you idiot! I thought you really have another trick up your sleeve. But in the end, the one who comes is His Majesty’s number one most powerful general. You’re doomed for good!”

Chapter 497 You Said You Are the King of Blood Prison?

Everyone smirked. They also thought that Lin Fan had other ways to turn things around, but the one who came now was a subordinate of the King of Blood Prison. If that was the case, there would be little chance for Lin Fan to survive now.

“God of Blood Prison!”

Meanwhile, on the side of the impostor, all those fighters of the Blood Prison kneeled down immediately in horror and paid their respect to the God of Blood Prison reverently.

Tap! Tap! Tap! However, the God of Blood Prison walked toward the impostor without even looking at them. Rage completely distorted his face, which created a sinister and menacing sight. He wasn't quick in his steps, yet every step he took was so heavy that it felt like a huge mountain was moving around, which made the floor of the Bai Family's residence shake violently. At the same time, it made the hearts of everyone in the room pound rapidly.

Now, the impostor became very nervous and uneasy as he could distinctly feel the overwhelmingly murderous aura being

Chapter 497 You Said You Are the King of Blood Prison?


emitted from the God of Blood Prison. Yet, he still wanted to try his luck by bellowing, "God of Blood Prison, how dare you not kneel down upon seeing your king?"

He knew the King of Blood Prison was a very mysterious man and few had actually seen him before; otherwise, he wouldn't have been able to fool these fighters of the Blood Prison so easily. Perhaps even the God of Blood Prison had not seen the King of Blood Prison before either.

However, the God of Blood Prison stood upright in front of the impostor, his eyes turned crimson red. In his gruff and menacing voice, he demanded, "You said you are the King of Blood Prison?"

The impostor was ecstatic when he heard this. According to his interpretation, the reason why the God of Blood Prison asked him about his identity was because he wasn't sure whether he was the real King of Blood Prison. This could only mean that he never saw the King of Blood Prison before. *I've guessed correctly!*

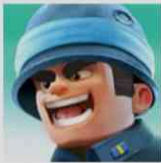
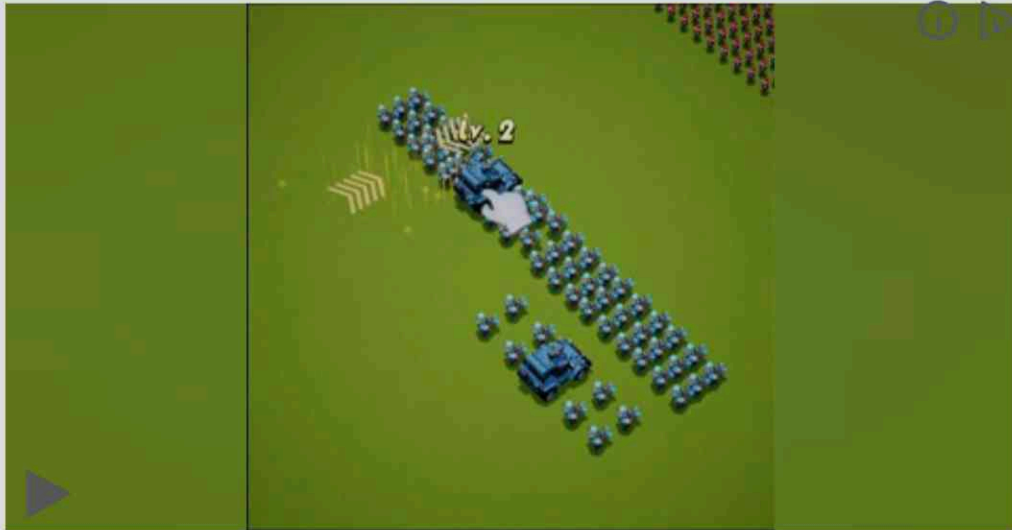
Almost instantly, he commanded proudly, "Yes, I'm the King of Blood Prison! Why

 Cafés, Restaurants, Hotels



OPEN

Chapter 497 You Said You Are the King of Blood Prison?



Join us NOW  

Ad

Top War: Battle Game

 #Highly Addictive   TopWar combines merge, eas...

PLAY GAME

Chapter 497 You Said You Are the King of Blood Prison?

aren't you kneeling down yet?"

Yan Zishan and Lin Guangyao were so thrilled that their eyes shone brightly when they saw this. *He is the King of Blood Prison indeed. He is so domineering that he is actually ordering a ruthless demon like the God of Blood Prison to kneel down!*

However, what happened next caught everyone in the room by surprise.

As the impostor finished his sentence, a loud noise was heard echoing throughout the room. *Boom!*

Right at that moment, a fierce and powerful fist of fury was being directed at the impostor's body. Almost immediately, the punch sent him flying outward across a great distance.

A hush descended upon the room. Everyone goggled at the God of Blood Prison, as if they had seen a ghost; they simply couldn't believe their eyes. Being completely baffled, they couldn't comprehend what they had just seen. They actually saw the God of Blood Prison sending the King of Blood Prison flying!

Chapter 497 You Said You Are the King of Blood Prison?

This is treason! This is utter disrespect that is punishable by death! Does the God of Blood Prison want to rebel against his own lord? At that moment, everyone looked on with an expression of disbelief on their faces. They had no idea why the God of Blood Prison would be so bold as to do something like that. How dare he punch his own master? This is crazy! It's absolutely outrageous!

At the same time, the impostor vomited blood on the spot. Although he himself was on the level of a Grandmaster, he was still no match for a powerful opponent like the God of Blood Prison. He suffered grave injuries after receiving just a single strike from the man!

Almost immediately, both his eyes turned red; they were filled with extreme rage and hatred. He shouted at the God of Blood Prison angrily, "God of Blood Prison, how dare you injure me? What you did is treason, punishable by death! All of you, capture the traitor and crush him into pieces!"

At his command, the fighters of the Blood Prison who were clueless about the truth of the situation, glared at the God of Blood Prison furiously. In order to defend their



Chapter 497 You Said You Are the King of Blood Prison?

King's dignity, they would fight against the man even if they knew they were no match for the God of Blood Prison; they would fight to their death, because the King of Blood Prison was their belief! They would never allow anyone to challenge and insult their belief!

However, the God of Blood Prison simply smiled in disdain while staring at the impostor with his icy and unemotional eyes. "I'll ask you one more time. Are you the King of Blood Prison?"

The impostor's heart skipped a beat before it pounded rapidly. There was a hidden meaning in the God of Blood Prison's words. Apparently, the man already knew he was an impostor. The impostor frowned instantly. He realized that no matter what, he couldn't admit that now; otherwise, he would lose the protection of the fighters of the Blood Prison that were on his side. If that was the case, he would definitely die!

Right at that moment, he growled, "Nonsense! If I'm not the King of Blood Prison, then who is? You?"

"Shut up!" The God of Blood Prison went



Chapter 497 You Said You Are the King of Blood Prison?

bonkers as he bellowed in a deranged manner. He couldn't accept a useless wimp like the impostor to insult the god whom he admired wholeheartedly! "You couldn't even withstand a single strike from me, yet a worthless wimp like you actually have the nerve to claim yourself to be the King of Blood Prison!"

Everyone in the room was instantly struck dumb by his words; they were utterly astounded. The next second, everyone glanced at the impostor with a look of shock and disbelief in their eyes, especially Lin Guangyao.

At that moment, the triumphant and disdainful look he had on his face since the beginning had turned into extreme shock and horror. He was almost scared out of his wits. *H-He is an impostor? This is impossible... How can he possibly be an impostor?*

At that moment, in his utterly furious voice, the God of Blood Prison continued, "I was trained by the King of Blood Prison himself! Before him, I'm nothing more than a mere lowly bug who can't even withstand a single strike from him! But a garbage like you was



Chapter 497 You Said You Are the King of Blood Prison?

seriously wounded after receiving just a punch from me! How can someone like you possibly be the King of Blood Prison?”

His words caused a stir among the crowd in the room. Finally realizing their mistake, all the fighters of the Blood Prison who were hoodwinked glared at the impostor furiously. They were completely outraged now.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!



Chapter 498 Pretending to Be the King of Blood Prison, You're...

Realization hit them; they finally understood everything!

No wonder the God of Blood Prison kept on questioning the impostor the moment he showed up.

Then, he even acted violently and injured the others severely in an instant!

It was all because this man in front of him was an impostor.

At this moment, everyone seemed like they had snapped out of an illusion.

The God of Blood Prison was personally cultivated by the King of Blood Prison. So, why would the master lose to his disciple?

How could the man who was known as the strongest person in the world be defeated?

Furthermore, the God of Blood Prison was the number one general under the King of Blood Prison's command. Why would he not recognize him?

They had all been fooled!

Chapter 498 Pretending to Be the King of Blood Prison, You're...

Upon realizing this, Lin Guangyao, Yan Zishan and the Bai Family immediately felt light-headed.

They thought that Lin Fan's death on this day would be inevitable since he pretended to be the King of Blood Prison, but never did they expect that the real impostor was not Lin Fan, but this unknown man in front of them.

Thud!

Knowing that he had been exposed, the impostor's knees immediately went weak as he dropped to his knees in front of the God of Blood Prison, violently trembling all over.

He then said sobbingly, "D-Don't kill me! I know my mistake. I will not dare to do it again!"

His confession had completely confirmed the truth—this person in front of them was indeed an impostor!

Sima Yan'er suddenly felt delighted at the sight of this. It seemed like the information was true after all—her savior was really the King of Blood Prison. On the other hand, this shameless degenerate was only an

Chapter 498 Pretending to Be the King of Blood Prison, You're...

impostor.

At that moment, Yan Zishan and the others who were initially complacent and arrogant had their faces immediately turned ashen; they could no longer suppress the fear within them.

It was especially so for Lin Guangyao, who was so frightened that he collapsed to the ground after knowing this bad news. His heart was beating vigorously out of fear while cold sweat trickled profusely down his forehead.

This person whom he had been believing in was an impostor?

Now that the impostor had been exposed, the entire Blood Prison was enraged and things were surely not going to end well.

As for him, he was most probably going to be dragged into it as well.

All of his accomplishments to this day were going to go up into smokes.

He was done for! He was completely doomed!

Chapter 498 Pretending to Be the King of Blood Prison, You're...

Suddenly, everyone seemed to have suddenly remembered something as they shifted their rather frightened gaze toward Lin Fan.

“You shouldn’t have come to China! If you come here, you’re going to die!”

When Lin Fan said these two sentences before this, everyone thought that it was a joke and none of them took him seriously, but now, Lin Fan’s words had come true!

Why was this so?

It seemed like he was the King of Blood Prison himself, which was completely unthinkable!

But at this moment, a more horrifying scene took place; The God of Blood Prison had turned his gaze toward Lin Fan.

His demeanor was as if he was asking for Lin Fan’s opinion.

This simply sent shivers down everyone’s spine as a crazy thought arose in their minds!

Chapter 498 Pretending to Be the King of Blood Prison, You're...

Is this brat really the King of Blood Prison?

Even Sima Yan'er gazed at Lin Fan with a shocked yet excited look; how she hoped that Lin Fan was the King of Blood Prison.

If this was true, she would have no complaints if she really lost her virginity to him!


At this moment, Lin Fan put on a cold smile and said, "He humiliated my wife just now! He even demanded for my wife to be defiled by him!"

These two simple sentences caused a huge uproar among the God of Blood Prison and the fighters of the Blood Prison!

He humiliated the Queen? This scum even demanded the Queen to do it with him? How dare an impostor humiliate Her Majesty? He deserves to be killed!

Then, the God of Blood Prison stared at the impostor with a violent look. "You're courting death for disguising as the King of Blood Prison!"

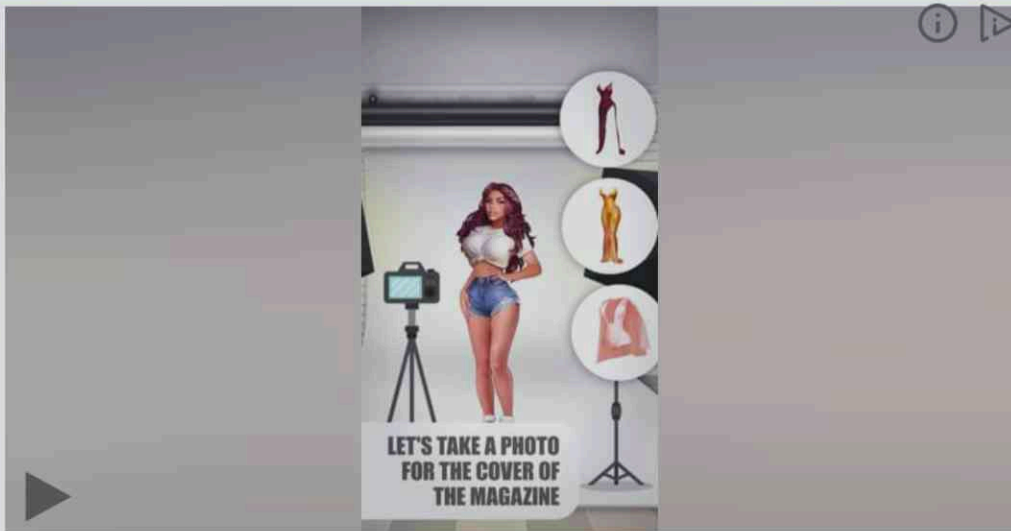
Hearing this, the impostor was devastated.

 Cafés, Restaurants, Hotels



OPEN

Chapter 498 Pretending to Be the King of Blood Prison, You're...



Play the new game! 🔥

Ad

Producer: Choose your Star

PLAY GAME

Chapter 498 Pretending to Be the King of Blood Prison, You're...

He could no longer hold his bladder as a warm liquid flowed out between his legs.

While he was profusely kowtowing, he sobbingly said, "I'm sorry. I was wrong! Please have mercy on me. Please spare my life. I will do whatever you ask me to!"

He was now incredibly regretful of his decision to come to China. He could have continued to use the name of the King of Blood Prison to rule over the areas he had control abroad, yet he wanted to regain his dignity, so he came back to kill Lin Fan, the 'impostor'. He was simply digging his own grave.

But at this moment, the God of Blood Prison had already wrapped his hands around the impostor's throat, slowly lifting him into the air...

Then, he abruptly pulled his head out with a forceful tug.

Everyone was so terrified at the sight of this that their bodies started to tremble uncontrollably.

It was utterly gruesome; he had pulled a

Chapter 498 Pretending to Be the King of Blood Prison, You're...

man's head out, treating a living human like livestock.

Fresh blood then spurted out from the spot where the head was severed.

There was a deafening silence.

In an instant, everyone at the Bai Residence held their breaths; the atmosphere was tense and suffocating.

Everyone could feel their hearts pounding against their chests, beating violently!

Was this the consequence of impersonating the King of Blood Prison?

The impostor would be treated like livestock, butchered on the spot!

Seeing this, Yan Zishan pointed at Lin Fan and shouted on the top of his lungs, as if he had lost mind, "God of Blood Prison, don't forget this scum! He also pretended to be the King of Blood Prison. Quick, kill him!"

There was an obvious malice in his words!

Then, the God of Blood Prison turned his

Chapter 498 Pretending to Be the King of Blood Prison, You're...

gaze toward Lin Fan and his wife.

In an instant, his eyes reddened!

Yan Zishan was immediately delighted. *He is infuriated! The God of Blood Prison is infuriated! Then, Lin Fan will surely suffer the same consequence as that impostor!*

“You’re asking me to kill him?”

The tone of the God of Blood Prison’s question was filled with killing intent.

At this moment, Yan Zishan still had not realized that there was something wrong with the atmosphere. Putting on an excited expression, he nodded. “Yes. This person had the courage to disguise himself as the King of Blood Prison. This is a grave mistake! In my opinion, he should be chopped into pieces!”

“Very well, as you wish!”

With a yell, the God of Blood Prison rushed forward in an instant.

An intense look of evil appeared on Yan Zishan’s face. Then, he chuckled mockingly



Chapter 498 Pretending to Be the King of Blood Prison, You're...

at Lin Fan and his wife.

But at this moment, fresh blood gushed out from above his arm.

Under the terrified gazes of the crowd, the God of Blood Prison had torn one of Yan Zishan's arms off his body.

"Aaaaaaah!" An absolutely blood curdling scream came out of Yan Zishan's mouth following that.

Everyone was completely baffled. They could not believe their eyes at this moment. Wasn't the God of Blood Prison going to kill Lin Fan? But why did he rip Yan Zishan's arm off his body so cruelly?

In an instant, everyone had a bad feeling as they highly suspected that Lin Fan was the King of Blood Prison himself.

But at this moment, the God of Blood Prison tossed the decapitated arm aside and said disdainfully, "Mr. and Mrs. Lin are our Blood Prison's most loyal partners! How dare you slander them? You're dicing with death!"

As soon as the God of Blood Prison finished



Chapter 498 Pretending to Be the King of Blood Prison, You're...

talking, everyone in the Bai Residence was shocked!

One by one, everyone turned to stare at Lin Fan and Bai Yi with evident looks of horror in their eyes at that moment.

The mystery had been solved—Lin Fan was not the King of Blood Prison himself; he and his wife had a partnership with the Blood Prison.

However, this by itself was shocking enough!

Lin Guangyao, Yan Zishan and the rest of the people at the Bai Residence felt like their souls had left their bodies as they collapsed to the ground out of shock!

There was an intense look of fear and disbelief on their faces!

What did they just hear? Lin Fan and Bai Yi were the Blood Prison's partners?

The word 'partner' echoed in their ears like thunderbolts, making everyone at the scene tremble violently.



Chapter 498 Pretending to Be the King of Blood Prison, You're...

H-How is this possible? How is it possible that they could have a partnership with the Blood Prison?

In an instant, all of them felt like they were going to pass out because they had actually gone against the partners of the Blood Prison.

Their actions were equivalent to them digging their own grave.

Especially when they recalled the gruesome scene of the God of Blood Prison killing the impostor and abusing Yan Zishan, they almost wetted themselves out of fear.

Meanwhile, Old Master Bai was swaying unsteadily before falling onto the ground. His old face had turned ashen.

“We’re done for! Our Bai Family is completely doomed!”



PARISIAN Cafés, Restaurants, Hotels in
Films: A cinematic-culinary tour guide,

OPEN

Chapter 498 Pretending to Be the King of Blood Prison, You're...



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!



Chapter 499 | Prefer You Dead!

He had thought that Lin Fan and his wife's death would surely be inevitable—which was exactly why he was so eager to take possession of the couple's wealth as his own. However, he had never imagined that Lin Fan and Bai Yi were partners of Blood Prison! Yet, they were bold enough to lay their fingers on the King of Blood Prison's partners?

Thinking back to how Yan Zishan's arm was ripped apart by the God of Blood Prison simply because he had slandered Lin Fan and his wife, Old Master Bai felt a tingling sensation on his scalp! Fear and despair appeared on his face; they were courting death!

"God of Blood Prison, y-you're joking, aren't you? This is impossible! This couple are a bunch of losers—how can they possibly have a partnership with the Blood Prison? They don't deserve it at all!" At this moment, Lin Guangyao let out a shriek out of horror. His face was filled with tears and hatred, seeming as though he had lost his mind. He could not accept the fact that he had failed once again!

However, the God of Blood Prison

Chapter 499 | Prefer You Dead!

immediately let out a scornful laugh as he glanced at Lin Guangyao like he was looking at a madman. “Impossible? Why do you think the Four Greatest Hidden Prominent Families of Jiangnan Province have partnered up with us? Why do you think that the dignified Lin Zuo sent his men to convey his regards? That’s because Miss Bai Yi has become Blood Prison’s spokesperson in Jiangnan!”

Gasp! The God of Blood Prison’s remarks were like a slap across Lin Guangyao and the rest of the people’s faces. Their fearful hearts had become completely devastated, but they quickly came back to their senses. No wonder those influential figures thought so highly of Bai Yi—it was all because of the King of Blood Prison!

Bai Yi was the spokesperson for the King of Blood Prison—this title alone was enough to allow Bai Yi to dominate the whole of China! *Since when did she become a senior member of Blood Prison?*

Hearing that his own granddaughter was the spokesperson for Blood Prison in Jiangnan, Old Master Bai almost lost his mind. He could only feel as if his world was

Chapter 499 | Prefer You Dead!

crumbling! How was this possible? Even if Bai Yi had the capabilities, she did not have any background; she wasn't a genius either. What qualifications did she possess that drew admiration from the Emperor of the Dark World?

After all, all of the spokespeople for Blood Prison in China had exceptional backgrounds! For example, the spokesperson for Blood Prison in Jiangbei—the Xiao Family—was one of the Prominent Families who had thousands of years in history; they had been in the business world for generations and were prosperous for ages, governing Jiangbei for 400 years. Only people with such a background had the qualifications to be named as a spokesperson! However, what did Bai Yi have? This was a world of difference between them!

After knowing Bai Yi's background, Yan Zishan then realized how foolish his actions had been as immense regret slowly took over him. Right then, he was on the verge of wetting himself. He looked at Lin Fan and Bai Yi as he begged them, "I'm begging you, please don't kill me. I'm already a maimed man!"



Chapter 499 | Prefer You Dead!


He had truly regretted his actions! He shouldn't have offended Lin Fan; if he hadn't done so, perhaps his limbs wouldn't have been broken and one of his arms wouldn't have been ripped apart.

Lin Fan had spared his life, yet he acted so recklessly by taking revenge on Lin Fan, even going as far as taking possession of the latter's properties together with the Bai Family. Just a few moments ago, he was still dreaming about Lin Fan being torn into pieces when the imposter was exposed. It was simply a death wish!

Now, he was already crippled! Since he was already crippled, Yan Zishan had to obtain Lin Fan's forgiveness—it was his only chance at survival. However, a bloody smile appeared at the corners of Lin Fan's lips. "But, I prefer you dead!"

What?! Yan Zishan's face turned completely pale when he heard this. Lin Fan's casual remark indicated that he was nearing the end of his life!

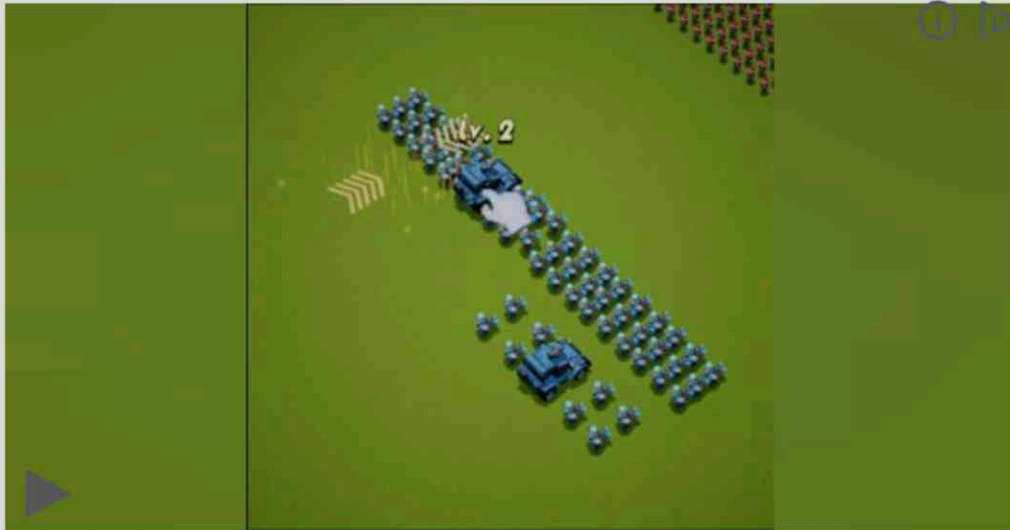
Crack! With that, the God of Blood Prison stomped onto Yan Zishan's head forcefully under the fearful gazes of the crowd. His head im

 Cafés, Restaurants, Hotels



OPEN

Chapter 499 | Prefer You Dead!



Join us NOW  

Ad

Top War: Battle Game

 #Highly Addictive   TopWar combines merge, eas...

PLAY GAME

Chapter 499 | Prefer You Dead!

mediately split open and his brain splattered everywhere!

Witnessing such a gory and violent scene, the entire Bai Family was instantly taken aback; every one of them looked like they were about to faint due to the shock. Urine then flowed down their trousers and trickled onto the floor! Then, every single one of them got down on all fours as they screamed at the top of their lungs, “Bai Yi, Lin Fan! We are begging you to forgive us!”

“That’s right, Bai Yi. We are a family!”

“We know what we did wrong, so don’t kill us! We’ll return all of your properties to you, and the Bai Family will serve you as our master. We will obey whatever you say and follow your lead.”

They had almost wetted themselves in their pants. Unable to hide the panic on their faces, the Bai Family feared that they would suffer the same consequences as Yan Zishan. After all, they were Bai Yi’s own relatives, yet their actions were ten times more despicable than what Yan Zishan had done!

Chapter 499 | Prefer You Dead!

“Serve us as your masters? Do you guys think you even deserve to do so?” asked Lin Fan with a smile, but his eyes were filled with great disdain.

Upon hearing this, the Bai Family—led by Old Master Bai—felt nothing but remorse. As the saying went, ‘You might disregard me now, but you’d need me later’. With Bai Yi’s current identity as the dominator of Jiangnan Province, the Bai Family did not even deserve to serve her. This great opportunity had been thrown away by them so foolishly; now, it was certain that the opportunity would not come knocking twice. Needless to say, they no longer had the chance anymore.

“Forget it, Lin Fan,” said Bai Yi calmly. She did not want to say anything else, for she was truly disappointed at her so-called family. Nevertheless, they were still her own blood and flesh; she could not bring herself to act so heartlessly just like them!

Although Lin Fan was about to act on his killing intent, he could only let out a sigh before throwing a glance at the God of Blood Prison upon hearing Bai Yi’s words.

Chapter 499 | Prefer You Dead!

With that, the God of Blood Prison understood what Lin Fan was insinuating at. His face turned sullen before shouting at the Bai Family, "The Bai Family has humiliated a Blood Prison's spokesperson by taking over the partnership program between us and the New Bai Family Group, and for that, you should be sentenced to death! However, since Miss Bai Yi has asked for mercy on your behalf, I shall lift the death sentence upon all of you. Having said that, you still have to be punished! From today onward, the Bai Family in Jiang City will not be allowed to intervene in any government affairs, business affairs, military affairs or educational affairs! Your future generations will be reduced to the lowest ranking in society, and they can only make a living through hard work. If anyone dares to disobey these orders, the death sentence will be carried out without mercy!"

The moment the Bai Family heard this, they had almost fainted on the spot! They had been reduced to the lowest ranking in society! Didn't this mean that they had to work for others in order to make a living? This meant that they were going to be slaves! This was nothing but a nightmare to the leaders who had been leading a



Chapter 499 | Prefer You Dead!

comfortable life all this while. Everyone in the Bai Family was devastated; they were sobbing miserably as they plunged into an endless despair.

The God of Blood Prison was forcing them upon a dead-end road. Nevertheless, none of them dared to ask for mercy at that moment; all they could do was to swallow their wrath. In fact, they all knew that this was karma for embezzling Bai Yi's properties!

In the end, they were a penny wise but a pound foolish. Not only did they fail to acquire Bai Yi's properties, they had brought misfortune upon themselves—not to mention that their future generations were all going to be slaves.

At this moment, Lin Fan couldn't be bothered by their emotions at all. He then turned his gaze toward Lin Guangyao—who looked incredibly ashen—and said, "You should know that I won't be forgiving you anymore after this time!"

Upon hearing this, a look of anguish appeared on Lin Guangyao's face. He was well-aware that Lin Fan would not let him off the hook, so he forsook his dignity and



Chapter 499 | Prefer You Dead!

dropped to his knees as he begged for forgiveness. No matter what he said or did, there was only one consequence waiting for him... And that was death!

“I’ve lost, Lin Fan! Never in my life have I once thought that I would lose to a live-in son-in-law whom I had always looked down on.” Lin Guangyao looked extremely hopeless with nothing but despair on his face. “Before I die, I only have one request. I hope that you can kill me fast and painlessly!”

“Although we can be considered acquaintances and I should fulfill your wish...” Lin Fan’s eyes were filled with immense killing intent. “You should’ve never brought Bai Yi into this!”

Lin Fan could forgive Lin Guangyao for going against him, but he could never forgive the latter for laying a finger on his woman! With that, a cold and heartless voice was heard. “Therefore, I’ll be turning down your request!”



Chapter 500 Sorry, I Can't Help You!

What?!

Lin Guangyao's expression changed instantly when he suddenly realized that this brat was trying to...

Give him a painful death!

The very next moment, Lin Fan let out a cruel laugh as he said in a cold-blooded manner, "Tear his chin apart!"

Crack!

With that, Lin Guangyao's chin was ripped apart by the God of Blood Prison.

Lin Guangyao's eyes constricted all of a sudden as endless fear and terror instantly filled them.

Lin Fan was cruel enough to take away Lin Guangyao's chance of committing suicide from him.

Therefore, what was awaiting him next would be endless pain and torture.

Thinking about the hopeless situation ahead of him, Lin Guangyao glanced at Lin Fan's

Chapter 500 Sorry, I Can't Help You!

gaze which was filled with a boundless fright.

Demon!

This brat is practically a demon!

When the Bai Family saw what was happening, their hearts were stuck in their throats; the shock and horror on their faces could not fade away.

They had never pegged Lin Fan to be this cold-blooded and merciless, not even letting a dead man off the hook.

What sort of consequences would they be suffering if they weren't Bai Yi's family?

They did not have the courage to ponder any further!

The regret in their hearts was growing. Why did they have to make enemies with such a monster?

After that was done, Lin Fan did not bother too much about the crowd. Together with Bai Yi, they slowly helped Shen Yumei and her husband—who were both frightened out

Chapter 500 Sorry, I Can't Help You!

of their wits—toward the door and left the scene.

Seeing that Lin Fan was about to leave, great disappointment arose in Sima Yan'er's heart.

It turns out that he isn't the King of Blood Prison!

"Give me a chance, Bai Yi. Give me a chance, will you? I'm begging you!"

Old Master Bai immediately dropped to his knees in front of Bai Yi; the intense hatred in his eyes had turned into a pitiful look.

He knew that if Bai Yi did not forgive them, the Bai Family would be doomed forever!

How could he watch on as the Bai Family crumbled in the blink of an eye?

At this moment, each and every member of the Bai Family had also kneeled before Bai Yi; right then, there was nothing but intense and hurtful regret.

The Bai Family could have used Bai Yi to grow and expand rapidly, but now, their dreams had been shattered because of their

Chapter 500. Sorry, I Can't Help You!

greed in a spur of the moment. What was more, it had even caused the Bai Family to offend the Blood Prison.

They were simply digging their own graves! They were regretting their greed and foolishness!

Even the Nalan Family couldn't help but tremble when they witnessed the miserable ending of the Bai Family. Their faces had turned ashen as well!

Despite that, they were rather fortunate that they did not offend the couple previously. Otherwise, the Nalan Family would be suffering the same consequences too.

"Bai Shan, I'm ordering you to beg Bai Yi for mercy! I'm your father—how can you possibly bear to watch on as I lose all of our family's fortune?"

Old Master Bai screamed in an aggrieved manner, giving Bai Shan an order.

However, Bai Shan looked at Bai Yi hesitantly with mixed emotions in his eyes.

Right at that moment, Lin Fan let out a snort.

Chapter 500 Sorry, I Can't Help You!

He silently scolded Old Master Bai for being so stubborn before throwing a glance at the God of Blood Prison.

The God of Blood Prison then furiously screamed, "This matter today concerns the Blood Prison's prestige. It's useless for you to ask anyone to beg for your mercy!"

Boom!

His remarks sent the Bai Family into utter despair!

Meanwhile, Bai Shan proceeded to let out a sigh and said, "Sorry, Dad! I won't be able to help you this time!"

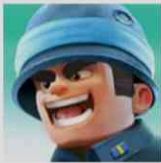
With that, the family of four headed toward the door and left the scene.

"B*stard! B*stard!"

Old Master Bai immediately let out a sharp cry, slapping his hands against the ground non-stop. He had gone completely hysterical.

There was no way for the Bai Family to turn things around anymore!

Chapter 500 Sorry, I Can't Help You!



Merge to upgrade in a flash!



Top War: Battle Game

Welcome to the most featured game of this year: Top war...

INSTALL NOW

Chapter 500 Sorry, I Can't Help You!

Needless to say, there was deep hatred in the Bai Family's eyes—they detested Bai Yi and her family.

The God of Blood Prison's fearsome eyes swept a glance at the crowd right at that moment. "Regarding Miss Bai Yi's relationship with Blood Prison, I hope that all of you can keep it between yourselves. If I ever find out that someone has leaked this information, don't blame me for being merciless!"

Soon, the news of the imposter being executed by the God of Blood Prison spread across the entire Jiang City!

Jiang City, which was initially terrified for their lives, eventually heaved a sigh of relief.

However, they were soon perplexed by something else. Since Lin Fan had also pretended to be the God of Blood Prison, why was he able to leave the scene unharmed?

At that moment, all sorts of discussions which bore evil intentions started to rise.

"Bai Yi is certainly an influential figure's

Chapter 500 Sorry, I Can't Help You!

mistress. If not, how did they manage to resolve such a serious matter so easily?"

"Lin Fan is nothing but a male servant! Although he is a man, he still has to rely on his wife to survive—she also had to rescue him. This is so embarrassing!"

"I would rather die than become a man like that!"

"From what I heard, Bai Yi is a very shameless person. Not only did she have a secret affair with Divine Doctor Lin, she even had sexual relations with several high-ranking members of the Four Greatest Hidden Prominent Families Of Jiangnan Province. Otherwise, why would they possibly invest in a small company like the New Bai Family Group?"

"That's right! I think she has had sex with all the elites in Jiangnan! I also heard that Lin Fan personally presented his own wife to those elites!"

Right then, Lin Fan had also read about such news; a great sense of killing intent surfaced within his eyes.

Chapter 500 Sorry, I Can't Help You!

However, he quickly realized that these scandals and false articles had been published by the same news outlet.

All of them had been published by Shengxing Daily!

Lin Fan heard that this was the number one news outlet in Jiangnan, exposing countless news and offending many elites. However, since they had an influential background, there was nothing that could be done!

However, they had offended the wrong person this time!

Immediately, Lin Fan sent the God of Blood Prison a message, wanting him to investigate Shengxing Daily to find out what they were up to.

At that moment, Bai Yi walked up to Lin Fan and asked, "Lin Fan, the company needs a batch of cars to welcome the guests urgently. Do you want to come along with me?"

"Sure."

Lin Fan agreed without a second thought.

Chapter 500 Sorry, I Can't Help You!

After putting his phone away, he left together with Bai Yi.

The couple then headed to a Mercedes dealer; they were planning to purchase several Maybach vehicles, using them to welcome guests at the New Bai Family Group.

However, the moment the couple stepped into the showroom, they suddenly heard a loud crash from behind.

Bang!

Shocked, the couple turned to the sound and saw that a Rolls-Royce had slammed into their Mercedes sedan.

The bumper of their sedan was shattered upon impact. Judging by the force of the collision, the car must have been driving at more than 150 miles per hour.

The crowd at the scene was also astounded by the sight of this; after all, they were certain that the Rolls-Royce had suddenly sped up while it was still 30 meters away from the Mercedes before slamming hard into it.

Chapter 500 Sorry, I Can't Help You!

This was obviously done on purpose!

Then, a man and a woman got down from the car at the same time!

The moment they saw the woman, Lin Fan and Bai Yi's faces turned sullen!

It was Wen Qian!

The couple did not expect to bump into Wen Qian here, nor did they expect Wen Qian to purposely slam into their car.

At that moment, Wen Qian and the man beside her marched toward them with a mocking expression on their faces. "Are you still with this loser, Bai Yi?"

What?!

Hearing this, Lin Fan and Bai Yi's expressions turned rather sullen.

Not only did Wen Qian slam her car into theirs on purpose, she had also humiliated Lin Fan. It was clear that this woman was still as stubborn as ever!

At this moment, the good-looking young



Chapter 500 Sorry, I Can't Help You!

man beside Wen Qian was completely
breathless when he caught sight of Bai Yi!

A sense of warmth immediately grew in his
heart!

She was so beautiful!

He had been with countless women
throughout his life, but he felt that none of
them could be compared to this divine
beauty standing in front of him.

However, when he saw Lin Fan standing
beside her, an immense feeling of rage
emerged from his gaze.

Letting out a scornful chuckle, he looked at
Lin Fan arrogantly and said, "Wen Qian, is
this the scumbag you mentioned who relies
on his wife to survive?"



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

Chapter 501 You Guys Can Leave!

A scumbag?

Wen Qian felt there was nothing wrong about it when she heard that and giggled instead.

“You can’t say that—after all, he’s a grandmaster!”

Unexpectedly, the man put on a disdainful smile as he said, “All my vassals are grandmasters too!”

Wow!

There was a huge uproar among the crowd all of a sudden. Was he comparing Lin Fan to a dog?

Bai Yi looked completely pale as she did not expect Wen Qian to act so shamelessly. Not only did she crash into their car, she had also humiliated Bai Yi’s husband right in front of a crowd.

Instantly, Bai Yi threw a fit and scolded the latter, “Wen Qian, we weren’t on bad terms, so why are you making life difficult for us?”

Weren’t on bad terms?

Chapter 501 You Guys Can Leave!

Wen Qian burst into fury right away as the hatred became apparent in her eyes.

“Who beat up my former boyfriend back then? Who was the one who made him dump me? I’m telling you—I’m doing all of this on purpose! I can’t wait to run over such a shameless couple and kill you right away!”

What had happened in the past left her no choice but to leave the country. Therefore, she hated Lin Fan and Bai Yi to the bone.

She then met her current boyfriend—who happened to have a great background—by chance, and she couldn’t wait to return to Jiang City in order to take revenge against Lin Fan and Bai Yi.

However, she was unaware that Bai Yi was a completely different person from who she used to be in the past.

Bai Yi heaved a sigh after listening to what she had said, helplessly shaking her head once she realized that Wen Qian was being unreasonable.

She was the one who had nearly killed Lin Fan and her own mother in the first place.

Chapter 501 You Guys Can Leave!

However, Bai Yi and Lin Fan ended up getting blamed for it—that wasn't all!

Right at that moment, Wen Qian wrapped her hands around an arm of the man standing next to her.

“Nonetheless, it was all thanks to you that I was able to meet my darling, Li Xianghe. He's the young master of the Li Family—one of the most prominent families in Jiangbei Province!”

Wow!

Upon hearing that, the rustle among the crowd came to an abrupt end; there was nothing but awe and veneration in everyone's eyes.

Most of them knew that the Li Family of Jiangbei Province had a great background; three of their generations were all wealthy gentries.

Li Xianghe felt pleased. “The both of you—kowtow to my darling and apologize. I'll forget about this matter if you do so,” said Li Xianghe as he stared at the both of them with a disdainful look on his face.

Chapter 501 You Guys Can Leave!

However, Bai Yi was not bothered by them at all. Instead, she grabbed Lin Fan by his hand and turned to leave.

“You’re mad!”

What?!

Li Xianghe immediately burst into anger right after seeing Bai Yi’s behavior.

No one had ever dared to ignore him!

The both of them should just go to hell!

Right at that moment, a crowd suddenly ran out from the car dealership, looking as though they were all in a panic.

“Get lost!”

The woman who was leading the crowd pushed Bai Yi away rudely, causing her to stagger and nearly fell to the ground.

A crowd of people stood still right in front of Li Xianghe. As for the woman who seemed to be their leader, she was humbly bowing down to him.

Chapter 501 You Guys Can Leave!

"I, Shu Lan, welcome the arrival of Young Master Li on behalf of all the employees of the car dealership!"

Shu Lan's expression was filled with excitement!

He would be the inheritor of the Li Family in the future, an actual young master of a prominent family. If she was able to form ties with him, she believed that she would have a limitlessly bright future!

The complacent look Wen Qian had put up grew even stronger after seeing this; she immediately acted in a pettishly charming manner toward Li Xianghe.

"Darling, would you get rid of this shameless couple for me? I don't want to see them here!"

A spiteful smile was hanging on Li Xianghe's face right after. "You're Manager Shu, aren't you? These two poor wretches have made my girlfriend unhappy. Please get rid of them for me immediately," Li Xianghe said to Manager Shu.

"Sure, I will get rid of them right away!"



Chapter 501 You Guys Can Leave!

Shu Lan stared dead at the both of them abruptly, casting a disdainful gaze toward them both after noticing the way Lin Fan and Bai Yi had dressed up.

They really were poor wretches!

They must be risking their neck for having to offend Young Master Li!

She immediately opened up her mouth and said to them in a humiliating manner, “Get lost, the both of you wretches!”

“You... We’re here to buy a car. How can you ask us to leave?”

Bai Yi’s face turned white with rage as her body began to tremble.

These people sure were being shameless!

“Buy a car? Just look at you—what kind of car can you afford?”

Wen Qian swore toward them with a spiteful expression on her face.



She then leaned onto Li Xianghe’s body immediately and said, “You guys are unlike

Chapter 501 You Guys Can Leave!



  **Coin master has Gone Wild!**   Em...

Ad Coin Master

Attack Your Enemies  & Steal Their Coins  Be The In...

INSTALL NOW

Chapter 501 You Guys Can Leave!

my darling, who has been so generous. He insisted on buying me a G Wagon!"

Upon seeing this, the contempt in Shu Lan's eyes grew even more.

"Both of you poor wretches, how dare you offend Young Master Li! Just take a better look at yourselves!"

Shu Lan was cursing toward them with a sense of threat showing in her eyes.

"Get lost immediately! Otherwise, I'll call security!"

"You!"

Just when Bai Yi was about to fight back, Lin Fan, who was standing by the side, had grasped her instead.

Lin Fan knitted his eyebrows whilst staring dead at Shu Lan.

"I hope you'll never regret it!"

Huh?

The words that came from Lin Fan had

Chapter 501 You Guys Can Leave!

immediately stunned the crowd; they were in utter disbelief when a man like Lin Fan had threatened them.

There were only looks of despise on their faces in the next moment!

Regrets?

Why would they have any regrets?

Hahaha!

Li Xianghe burst into laughter right away.

“Is this a so-called useless threat? Just with you alone, you’re going to make us regret?”

Shu Lan and Wen Qian, who were beside him, treated it like a joke as well; they were putting on disdainful looks after hearing what Lin Fan had said.

A scumbag had dared to threaten the inheritor of the Li Family of Jiangbei Province.

It seemed just like an ant that was trying to shake a tree—which was ridiculous!

Chapter 501 You Guys Can Leave!

On the other hand, Lin Fan had ignored them as he said to Bai Yi, "Darling, since they don't want to make a profit from us, we shall take a look at other car dealerships!"

The words that came from him had made Shu Lan roll her eyes, and the furious look on her face had become more intense!

Make a profit from them?

How much profit could I make from two poor wretches?

Lin Fan and Bai Yi soon left the car dealership under the gazes of the crowd.

Wen Qian instantly felt delighted right after as she had finally taken her revenge!

However, she was not satisfied with it just yet!

Just wait for it, Bai Yi. This is just the beginning. This time... I will ruin you and your whole family!

...

Right at that moment, Bai Yi said in a

Chapter 501 You Guys Can Leave!

depressed manner, “Lin Fan, let’s go home!”

Her feelings for the day were extremely terrible from the moment her car was damaged to the part where Wen Qian had humiliated them.

Despite that, Lin Fan put on a smile and said to her, “We haven’t bought the vehicles to welcome our guests yet.”

“We’ve just been driven out from the dealership. How can we buy anything?” Bai Yi said angrily.

Right at that moment, Lin Fan looked toward another car dealership.

“We can always make purchases here even though Mercedes-Benz has driven us out!”

Huh?

Curious, Bai Yi glanced toward the direction where Lin Fan was looking at. She immediately turned ghastly pale out of shock.

Right after that, she exclaimed in a frightened manner.

Chapter 501 You Guys Can Leave!

“Lin Fan, are you mad?”

In a short while, Bai Yi and Lin Fan had both made it into the car dealership.

“Welcome to Rolls Royce in Jiang City, sincerely at your service!”

Just as Bai Yi and Lin Fan entered the dealership, a gorgeous looking lady who was dressed in traditional cheongsam had greeted them in a respectful manner.

It was then when Lin Fan went straight to the point.

“I would like to purchase a batch of Rolls Royce Phantoms—I would need around thirty of them!”

Lin Fan’s voice was not loud at all, but it was enough to cause a huge uproar within the crowd in the dealership!

Everyone was stunned as they looked dead at Lin Fan and Bai Yi with an astonished look on their faces.

Someone who could afford a Rolls Royce would surely be a wealthy person!

Chapter 501 You Guys Can Leave!

As for someone who would be buying thirty Rolls Royce's at once, he or she should not be described as a wealthy person. Instead, they should be described as...

Filthy rich!

The salesgirl was already in extreme surprise at that moment. Her eyes were filled with fright when she uttered in disbelief, "S-Sir, are you telling me a joke?"

Buying thirty Rolls Royce's at once would cost three hundred million!

Ever since she had gotten into this career almost ten years ago, she had never seen someone so generous!

On the other hand, Lin Fan ignored the horror and fear from the crowd. He immediately handed over his credit card and said, "Use the card! 30 Rolls Royce Phantoms!"

Chapter 502 The Noble Gentry and the Leader of Jiangnan Province!

He had made the purchase!

He actually made the purchase!

The crowd who had witnessed the scene nearly went fanatic!

A Rolls Royce Phantom was worth ten million, so thirty of those vehicles would cost a total of 300 million.

However, how did the young man—who was only in his early twenties—made the purchase without any hesitation?

The crowd felt like the world had gone mad!

The people from the surroundings were in utter disbelief; it was as if they had seen a ghostly appearance.

Followed by that was a complete rustle among the crowd!

“Oh my God! Am I seeing things? Buying thirty of the most expensive Rolls Royce vehicles all at once using his credit card? Who the hell are these two people?”

“That woman looks just like the Leader of

Chapter 502 The Noble Gentry and the Leader of Jiangnan Province!

Jiangnan Province, Bai Yi!”

“It really is her! The new master of the Bai Family who had made the Four Greatest Hidden Prominent Families of Jiangnan Province bow down to their power. It is no wonder they were able to afford these!”

The voices of astonishment reverberated throughout the entire scene!

The gazes toward Lin Fan and Bai Yi were filled with awe and veneration at this moment—especially the salesgirl.

Both her hands were holding tightly onto Lin Fan’s credit card. She flushed a deep shade of red, and her body was trembling fiercely. She was on cloud nine!

For every Phantom she sold, she would be able to earn a commission of one point five percent, which equaled to 150 thousand. Therefore, it would be four and a half million worth of commission for thirty Phantoms sold.

Compared to everything she had earned throughout her ten-year career, she would become heavenly rich!

Chapter 502 The Noble Gentry and the Leader of Jiangnan Province!

Initially, she thought that Lin Fan was just joking with her, but now, she could only feel her perceptions of life being overturned!

This was such a mindless act!

Right away, the salesgirl started to stammer because of her excitement.

“S-Sir, Madam! Please hold on for a while, I’ll make the arrangements quickly!”

Afterward, she anxiously sprinted toward the finance department!

At the same time, there was a rustle throughout the entire car dealership after everyone had figured out Bai Yi’s identity.

All the staff immediately brought over some stools, snacks and drinks. They were serving tea for the both of them while the others massaged parts of their bodies. Even their manager had his knees on the floor as he cleaned Bai Yi’s leather shoes.

Bai Yi, on the other hand, was feeling worried at this moment. After all, they had used the credit card which held investment funds from the Four Greatest Hidden

Chapter 502 The Noble Gentry and the Leader of Jiangnan Province!

Prominent Families of Jiangnan Province to the New Bai Family Group.

Such a splurging act was what worried Bai Yi.

What she did not know was that her husband's properties were enough to buy the whole dealership, let alone thirty Rolls Royce's.

...

At the same time, Wen Qian and Li Xianghe were about to leave the car dealership with everyone sending them off after buying a G Wagon worth nearly two million.

It was then when a stunning siren sound was heard from the Rolls Royce dealership from the side!

A brand new Rolls Royce Phantom was being driven out elegantly from the dealership!

"A Rolls Royce Phantom!"

Wen Qian's eyes immediately popped out after seeing the luxurious vehicle, feeling

Chapter 502 The Noble Gentry and the Leader of Jiangnan Province!

that her G Wagon was nothing much all of a sudden.

Standing beside her, Li Xianghe turned up his nose at the sight of it.

“What’s so good about a Phantom? Don’t I have a Phantom as well?”

However, as soon as he spoke, the scene before them was unimaginable!

The second one!

The third one!

The fourth one!

One Rolls Royce after another slowly drove out from the dealership, and there were thirty of them in total.

“T-This is impossible!”

Li Xianghe was stunned immediately. He was in utter disbelief as an astonished look swept over his face!

Wen Qian—who was standing by his side—felt her heart pounding fast as well. She had



Chapter 502 The Noble Gentry and the Leader of Jiangnan Province!

absolutely no idea who could possibly be so generous; how could someone afford to buy a batch of thirty Rolls Royce at once? That person must be filthy rich!

Even Shu Lan was extremely envious. *There are so many cars! I wonder how much the salesperson could possibly earn from this?* Shu Lan thought to herself.

Li Xianghe hastily asked one of the staff from the Rolls Royce dealership out of excitement.

“Who’s being so generous to buy so many cars all at once?”

The staff glanced at Li Xianghe and smirked at him.

“The person who has come to make this purchase in our dealership is the current noble gentry and leader of Jiangnan Province!” said the staff in an arrogant manner.

What?!

Wen Qian and Li Xianghe were very startled, their faces full of shock.



Chapter 502 The Noble Gentry and the Leader of Jiangnan Province!



PARIS in Films



amazon.com

PARISIAN Cafés, Restaurants, Hotels in Films: A cinemat...

VISIT SITE



Chapter 502 The Noble Gentry and the Leader of Jiangnan Province!

Their breathing stopped for a slight while at this moment.

The leader of Jiangnan Province?

They had only returned from overseas, so that was why they did not know anything about the current situation in Jiangnan Province. Naturally, they were unaware of the existence of the number one figure.

To them, the Jiangnan Province used to be ruled by Four Greatest Hidden Prominent Families Of Jiangnan Province.

As for today, were they all now dominated by a single leader?

H-How was that even possible?

At this point in time, both of them had their eyes opened widely; they could not believe what they had just heard.

What kind of existence could possibly rule over the powerful Four Greatest Hidden Prominent Families Of Jiangnan Province in order to become the new leader of Jiangnan?

Chapter 502 The Noble Gentry and the Leader of Jiangnan Province!

“Darling, we should associate ourselves with this sort of figure!”

Wen Qian was so agitated that her body began to tremble; the look she had put up was full of desire.

That was the leader of Jiangnan Province. If they were able to associate themselves with him, almost nothing in the Jiangnan Province would be able to stop them by then.

Li Xianghe nodded repeatedly at the moment. His gaze was filled with excitement as well.

In his mind, he was thinking of making friends with this figure no matter what!

Just when they were about to enter the Rolls Royce dealership to meet the mysterious leader of Jiangnan, they caught sight of Lin Fan and Bai Yi as they were making their way out of the dealership.

The two of them were shocked at first, but then they burst into laughter fanatically!

“Are you both wretches lost? This isn’t a



Chapter 502 The Noble Gentry and the Leader of Jiangnan Province!

place you should come to.”

Wen Qian was smiling in an exceptionally joyous manner.

“Do you really think you can afford a Rolls Royce? Did you forget about what I’ve said? Take a better look at yourself first!” said Wen Qian in a harsh manner.

Almost immediately, Shu Lan piped up in a mean manner and said, “Miss Wen, you’re really good at making jokes. How can these two wretches ever afford a Rolls Royce? In my opinion, they’re just here to satisfy their cravings!”

All the staff from the Mercedes-Benz dealership had a wry smile on their faces, staring at both Lin Fan and Bai Yi in a disdainful way.

“Who says we can’t afford it?”

Bai Yi immediately burst into rage. The humiliation she got from them had made her furiously mad.

“Just moments ago, we bought thirty Rolls Royce Phantoms!”

Chapter 502 The Noble Gentry and the Leader of Jiangnan Province!

Silence reigned in!

The entire crowd fell into silence immediately.

Everyone was in utter disbelief, thinking that they might have heard it wrongly.

Right after that, every one of them burst into laughter! *Pfft! Hahaha!*

A series of deafening, loud laughter ensued for quite a while.

Not only that, Wen Qian was gasping for air after hearing what Bai Yi had said while standing by the side.

“Hahaha... Oh, Bai Yi, I would’ve never thought that you’d become as shameless as a scumbag only after not seeing you for half a year. You’ve even started to boast! Did you say that you bought 30 Rolls Royce’s? Are you going to say that you are the leader of Jiangnan Province next? What a joke! Just look at yourself!”

The words from Wen Qian sounded even harsher than before.

Chapter 502 The Noble Gentry and the Leader of Jiangnan Province!

Especially after seeing how Bai Yi was exposed after boasting about her 30 Rolls Royce's purchase, Wen Qian was extremely joyful.

Today would be the day where she fiercely trampled on Bai Yi, the person who had made her leave the country like a homeless dog.

However, it was then when Lin Fan smiled faintly. "How sure are you that my wife isn't the leader of Jiangnan Province?"

Huh?

The crowd was startled before they put on a disdainful look. They did not feel like what Lin Fan had said was funny at all.

Wen Qian's face immediately turned sullen.

"If she really is the leader of Jiangnan Province, I will kneel down and lick the outsole of your shoes!" said Wen Qian as she mocked him.

Li Xianghe seemed disgusted as he stood beside her. "Why am I wasting my time talking nonsense to you two poor wretches?"



Chapter 502 The Noble Gentry and the Leader of Jiangnan Province!

As for now, making connections with the leader of Jiangnan Province is more important. We shouldn't miss this opportunity!"

"You're right, darling. Let's wait until we see the leader of Jiangnan Province, and we shall tell him about these two shameless people who dared to imitate him. We shall let him tear them into pieces alive!"

Wen Qian laughed in a devilish manner before wrapping her hands around Li Xianghe's arms, ready to meet the leader of the Jiangnan Province.

It was then when they noticed the salesgirl from the Rolls Royce dealership running toward Bai Yi and Lin Fan excitedly before she bowed down toward them sincerely.

She then handed over a bunch of car keys and said, "Mr. Lin and Mrs. Lin, the procedures have been done. Here you go—these are the keys to your thirty Rolls Royce's!"

Chapter 503 She... Is Actually the Leader of Jiangnan Province!

When what was being said by the salesgirl had come to an end, the entire scene fell into complete silence; it was as if everyone had been choked at their throat. Everyone was stunned and was extremely shocked at that moment.

It might be an illusion!

It is definitely an illusion!

The procedure has been done?

Thirty car keys?

This couple was not boasting at all!

The look on everyone's faces turned ashen at that point; they were all rubbing their eyes as though they had seen a ghost.

They could not believe their own eyes!

"C-Car keys! They really ordered a total of thirty Rolls Royce Phantoms!"

"Am I dreaming? The staff had just said that the person who had bought all these Rolls Royce's was the leader of the Jiangnan Province. Unless, is this woman really the

Chapter 503 She... Is Actually the Leader of Jiangnan Province!

leader of the Jiangnan Province?”

Droplets of cold sweat streamed down their foreheads continuously.

If she really was the leader of the Jiangnan Province, it would be over for them after they had humiliated her just moments before.

That would be the most prosperous existence throughout the entire Jiangnan Province—being able to make the Four Greatest Hidden Prominent Families Of Jiangnan Province kneel down upon them and having all the major moguls bow down to her power.

To her, their little car dealership was just like a little ant which could be easily destroyed!

Having to humiliate an existence as such, they had been risking their own necks!

“Impossible... This is impossible!”

A fearful expression crept onto Wen Qian’s face; she could not believe what she was currently seeing.

Six months ago when she had left, Bai Yi

Chapter 503 She... Is Actually the Leader of Jiangnan Province!

was still a president. It had only been six months and she had already become the leader of the Jiangnan Province?

How was that possible?

The look on her face was so miserable. She had just mocked Bai Yi, saying that she would kneel down to lick her shoes if she really was the leader of Jiangnan Province.

Now, she had really gotten what she deserved.

Right at this moment, Shu Lan—who had witnessed the scene—could feel her heart being fiercely stabbed on. She felt nothing but pain and heartache!

When Lin Fan and Bai Yi mentioned that they would order a batch of vehicles from her dealership previously, she had turned up her nose at it, unmindful of what they had said.

Shu Lan had even thought that the two poor wretches were only bragging!

Now, the both of them had ordered thirty luxurious vehicles that were worth over ten million from the dealership next door. If she

Chapter 503 She... Is Actually the Leader of Jiangnan Province!

had not looked down on them and driven them out, the couple would have ordered 30 Maybach vehicles from their Mercedes' dealership. Moreover, she would've earned a commission of more than several million.

However, she had nothing now!

The commission worth over several million and an abundant year-end bonus had vanished right upon her eyes at this very moment.

"S-She is actually the leader of Jiangnan Province?"

Li Xianghe was startled. He immediately had a bad hunch in mind.

The woman right here in front of him was the one who had taken over the Four Greatest Hidden Prominent Families Of Jiangnan Province, as well as the person who now rules the entire Jiangnan?

However, Wen Qian had come back to her senses and let out a sneer.

"Her being the leader of the Jiangnan Province is just bullsh*t! Six months back,



Chapter 503 She... Is Actually the Leader of Jiangnan Province!

she was still a little president of a company. It has only been six months, and yet, she has already become the leader of the Jiangnan Province? How is this possible?"

"There must've been a misunderstanding from the staff!"

The crowd had regained consciousness after hearing those words from Wen Qian. Their eyes were flaming with raging fire.

They were nearly deceived by the shameless couples!

Exactly! A little company president had only used six months to leap into the role as the leader of the Jiangnan Province. This was absolutely unbelievable!

This was totally impossible!

The staff must have misunderstood the situation!

"Trying to fool me? I think you guys are in search of death!"

Li Xianghe widened his eyes in rage; he had been in extreme anger as moments ago,

Chapter 503 She... Is Actually the Leader of Jiangnan Province!

nearly believing that Bai Yi was the leader of the Jiangnan Province.

He had only realized that he had just been deceived!

At this moment, Wen Qian had set her sights on Bai Yi; her gaze was full of viciousness.

“Bai Yi, how dare you try to show off right in front of me? I order you to transfer the ownership of those thirty vehicles to me right away!”

What?!

The crowd was in utter disbelief after hearing what she had said.


Was she trying to rob her flagrantly?

Wow!

Everyone was startled; they did not expect Wen Qian to be as arrogant to this extent.

How did she dare to rob Bai Yi of her vehicles so flagrantly?

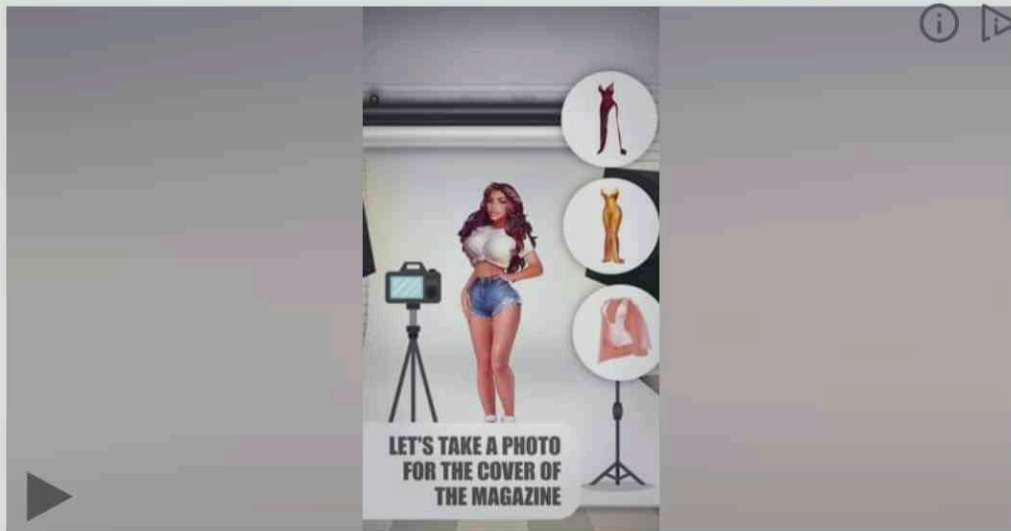
Three hundred million was not a small

 New Edition Pharmacology 15E



OPEN

Chapter 503 She... Is Actually the Leader of Jiangnan Province!



Play the new game! 🔥

Ad

Producer: Choose your Star

PLAY GAME



Chapter 503 She... Is Actually the Leader of Jiangnan Province!

amount!

At this moment, Bai Yi was trembling out of fury. This woman had gone over the line of being unreasonable, acting like an absolute lunatic.

She then cursed in an angry manner right away.

“In your dreams! Why should I give you the cars that I’ve bought?”

Haha!

However, Bai Yi simply watched as Wen Qian let out two snorts followed by an insidious stare toward the former.

“That’s because I can ruin you and your family anytime!”

Since Wen Qian had a young master from a prominent family in Jiangbei Province as her boyfriend, she was extremely arrogant as she could easily get rid of Lin Fan and Bai Yi!

At that point, a raging Li Xianghe let out an arrogant rave.

Chapter 503 She... Is Actually the Leader of Jiangnan Province!

“You’re unwilling to? There has never been anything that I couldn’t get my hands on as long as I wanted to!”

“Manager Shu, let your men teach this shameless couple a lesson! It’s fine to beat them to death, I’ll cover you up!”

The voice of his sounded incredibly devilish.

Looking envious in the first place, a sinister look appeared on Shu Lan’s face after receiving orders from Li Xianghe.

“Not only have the both of you offended Young Master Li, but you’ve also imitated the leader of the Jiangnan Province! The two of you are indeed seeking death!”

Immediately, she waved her hand as she gave out the orders to a bunch of security guards behind her.

“Go! Show no mercy and beat them up until they’re disabled!”

The salesgirl of the Rolls Royce’s dealership decided to stand right in front of Lin Fan and Bai Yi right at this moment.

Chapter 503 She... Is Actually the Leader of Jiangnan Province!

“What do you think you’re doing? This is a Rolls Royce’s dealership; you don’t have the right to act atrociously here!”

Her daughter had suffered from a heart disease, and she was in need of five million dollars in order for the heart transplant surgery to take place. She tried borrowing from her friends and relatives, but the salesgirl had never managed to gather enough. Thus, she could only leave her daughter and waited around helplessly for her death!

However, thanks to Lin Fan and Bai Yi, the salesgirl had finally gathered enough money for her daughter’s medical expenses due to the large commission worth millions she had just received!

To her, the Lin Fan couple was her daughter’s benefactor, so she would never let the both of them get hurt!

However, Wen Qian had fiercely put a slap on her face. The salesgirl immediately staggered before falling to the ground.

A flashing red mark of a handprint immediately showed up on her cheek.

Chapter 503 She... Is Actually the Leader of Jiangnan Province!

“You’re only a salesperson, so how dare you rub your nose into this matter. I think you’re getting tired of living!” Wen Qian snorted.

Her eyes were filled with disdainfulness. She then continued giving orders to Manager Shu.

“Manager Shu, this b*tch is bold enough to mind others’ businesses. Take off all her clothes before beating her up as well!”

What?!

The salesgirl looked ghastly pale immediately after listening to what Wen Qian had said. It was embarrassing enough to beat her up, but Wen Qian had even wanted to rip off all her clothes to humiliate her in front of everyone!

Lin Fan’s eyes turned ghastly cold after witnessing this scene. He leaned toward the salesgirl and asked, “Are you alright?”

However, the salesgirl ignored the fact that she was in danger. Instead, she was crying at both Lin Fan and Bai Yi. “Run! Sir, Madam, run as fast as you can!”

Chapter 503 She... Is Actually the Leader of Jiangnan Province!

Her words had provoked much sneering and mockery from Shu Lan, Wen Qian and the others.

How far could Lin Fan run after having offended the young master of the Li Family, one of the prominent families of the Jiangbei Province? He was dead for sure!

Lin Fan ignored them and stared dead straight into Wen Qian's eyes.

"Are you sure you want to rob my cars?"

"That's right!"

Wen Qian sneered as she looked down at Lin Fan.

"I will forget about this matter if you transfer the ownership of the vehicles to me now and have the both of you kowtow to me thrice! Otherwise, don't even think about leaving here alive!"

Wen Qian was feeling pleased with herself; it was as though she was sure that Lin Fan and Bai Yi would not dare to refuse.

"Alright!"



amazon.com

Packed with illustrations

OPEN

Chapter 503 She... Is Actually the Leader of Jiangnan Province!

It was then when Lin Fan abruptly agreed to her terms and at the same time, handed over the stack of purchase agreements to Wen Qian.

On his face was a gloomy and cold expression that he had put up.

“If you’re capable of doing so, then take it!”



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

Everyone went rigid instantly; it seemed like they had never thought that Lin Fan would agree to it so readily. Heavy disdain immediately appeared on their faces.

What a cowardly person!

Not only did he not dare to show any displeasure after someone had made off with 300 million from him, he gave it up willingly with his own two hands—he couldn't be more cowardly than this.

Judging by this, the crowd could see that the husband and wife standing before them could not possibly be the leaders of Jiangnan. Otherwise, why would they be so useless?

“Give it to us, you useless piece of trash!”
Wen Qian snatched the contract over as utter elation appeared on her face.

That was a total of 300 million. Did it fall into her hands just like that?

She would never have been able to earn this much money in her lifetime.

At that moment, her eyes stared straight at Lin Fan and his wife; there was intense greed on her face. She then continued to roar like a lion, “That's not enough! You two

must hand over another 300 million before you can leave!”

It looked like she was about to utterly devour Lin Fan and Bai Yi now.

If they wanted to live, they would have to buy their lives.

“You!” Bai Yi was immediately incensed beyond belief as she prepared to fire back at Wen Qian. Clearly, the other woman thought of them as an ATM.

However, before Bai Yi could blow her top, Lin Fan stepped forward and shot a pointed stare at Wen Qian as though was looking at a dead person. “Wen Qian, you’d better think twice about this. My belongings are not something that you can easily take away from me!”

What?!

Everyone’s expressions shifted upon hearing this. *Did that fella actually dare to threaten Wen Qian?*

Lin Fan’s words were so delusional, making it seem like Wen Qian and her family would meet a bitter fate by taking what was his. This made everyone at the scene laugh coldly at the mention of that.

The crowd immediately gazed at Lin Fan as though they were looking at a moron.

“Hahaha...” Li Xianghe immediately burst into uproarious laughter as if he had just heard a massive joke. The displeasure on his face was evident as he said, “You still have the guts to threaten my woman, you piece of trash? You’ve got some big guts! What’s the matter if we take 600 million from you? As long as I want it, you’ll have to give it because you’re simply ants in my eyes! Hand over the money if you want to live! However, I’ve changed my mind now—600 million is not enough. I want a billion!”

Everyone was immediately shaken by this, and the crowd’s gazes grew even more disdainful and disgruntled as they watched Lin Fan.

Why was he acting like he was more superior? Now, not only had he offended Young Master Li, he had to hand over an extra 400 million as well. He was a total idiot!

Wen Qian immediately nodded fervently, her eyes dripping with greed as she said, “Yes, that’s right—it has to be a billion! Once you’ve handed the money over to us, you two will have to kowtow to me while apologizing as well. If not, you’ll die right here!”

Right then, greed had already clouded Wen Qian's mind. She didn't care about the consequences as long as she could squeeze every single penny she could from Lin Fan and Bai Yi.

After all, those two pieces of garbage wouldn't dare to go against her orders.

The woman's pestering demands reached the limit of Lin Fan's patience. He then shook his head as an eerie smile appeared on the corners of his lips. "What if I say no then?"

Huh?

The crowd immediately froze before shaking their heads; their gazes were filled with ridicule and contempt as they stared at Lin Fan like they were looking at a dead man.

Now that things had come to this, the matter of compensation was no longer a decision that this piece of trash, Lin Fan, could make by himself anymore.

If he isn't going to hand it over, then he's going to die!

"Does this imbecile have air for brains? He didn't take Young Master Li's words to heart. Don't tell me he wants to die for real?"

“Yeah, his idiocy is off the charts. He has no idea just how terrifying the Li Family of Jiangbei can be!”

Everyone was fixated on Lin Fan with an amused stare on their faces; it was as though they already thought of him as a dead man.

Everyone fixed Lin Fan with an amused stare. It was like they already thought of him as a dead man.

“Since you’re so eager for death, I’ll fulfill that death wish immediately!” Viciousness came to life in Li Xianghe’s eyes. “Beat him until he dies!”

Shu Lan was about to order the guards to pummel Lin Fan to death as soon as those words left Li Xianghe’s mouth, but an unexpected and angry voice rang out suddenly.

“Just you try to touch him!”

Everyone looked up and began to feel rattled once they got a clear look at the newcomer’s appearance.

“My god! Isn’t he Liu Weiye, the chairman of Leaping Dragon Properties?”

Everyone could feel their own hearts beating violently in their chests; with just a glance, they all could recognize the newcomer as the chairman of Jiang City's largest real estate company.

Under the unnerved, frightened gazes of the crowd, Liu Weiye simply bowed to Lin Fan and Bai Yi and said respectfully, "Mr. Lin, Mrs. Lin, I have heard great things about the both of you for a long time!"

What?!

Almost instantly, everyone in the crowd felt petrified. Disbelief was written all over their faces as they widened their eyes, unable to believe what they had just seen.

What had they just witnessed?

Did they just see the head of Jiang City's real estate market bowing down and lowering himself to this dog-like couple?

This was practically a hallucination!

"I-Is he really Liu Weiye? H-How is this possible!"

Their hearts were suddenly filled with a sense of dread, and they felt as if their throats were being clutched tightly by an

invisible hand. Naturally, the crowd was almost becoming mad.

However, Li Xianghe's face still carried the same intense look of distaste. "So what if you're the chairman of Leaping Dragon Properties? You're just a little garden snake. Are you saying that you dare to go head to head against the Li Family? Liu Weiye, I'm going to give you a minute to scam immediately, or else, I'm going to have you beaten as well!"

However, as soon as those words had left him, a mocking voice suddenly called out from the Rolls-Royce. "That's a bold statement, Li Xianghe. I suppose you think of Jiangnan as your own territory now, am I right?"

Again, the crowd watched with shocked eyes as a middle-aged man walked over with seven or eight bodyguards.

"T-That's the mayor of Baiyun City! Qiu Zushan!"

As soon as Qiu Zushan's identity was revealed, everyone flinched on the spot violently; at that moment, all of them felt their scalps crawling.

Why did another big name from Jiangnan

Province show up here?

What was more, why did he take a stand for the couple that everyone saw as ‘trash’?

Instantly, everyone was whipped into a furor –little did they know that was merely the beginning.

One after another, Jiangnan elites stepped out from the Rolls-Royce dealership and approached Lin Fan and his wife with respect on their faces.

Suddenly, seven or eight Jiangnan elites all bowed respectfully to Lin Fan and Bai Yi as they shouted in unison, “It is good to see you, the leader of Jiangnan!”

The moment the Jiangnan elites’ voices rang out, the air around the dealership’s entrance froze. Everyone could not believe their eyes and ears right then, be it Wen Qian and her husband or Shu Lan and the others.

The leader of Jiangnan!

Was Bai Yi truly the leader of Jiangnan?

Those two hadn’t been lying at all.

Immediately, shock filled everyone’s gazes as they watched Lin Fan and Bai Yi. The

crowd felt the deepest part of their soul quaking madly; it was as though they had just seen a terrifying wild beast. All of them were so shaken that they wanted to die—especially Wen Qian, whose pretty face had turned stark white.

The leader of Jiangnan was also known as the ruler whom the four greatest families had chosen. Compared to Li Xianghe, the leader's status was way more prominent than his.

With a status like that, did Li Xianghe and Wen Qian still want to kill them on the spot?

That was just signing their death warrant!

At that moment, Li Xianghe was utterly dumbfounded as well.

He hadn't thought much about Leaping Dragon Properties at first, but now that several renowned Jiangnan elites had stepped out and bowed down to Bai Yi and Lin Fan, even the Li Family wouldn't dare to underestimate these gathered powers. When he saw these renowned men bowing to Bai Yi and calling her the leader of Jiangnan, Li Xianghe's sanity broke.

No, this can't be. This just can't be!

They weren't the only ones who were shocked; even Bai Yi was dumbstruck because she didn't know these people in front of her at all. Earlier on, she had merely glanced at them hastily when she was purchasing the cars, so why were they bowing to her now?

Unbeknownst to her, these elites' respect and humbleness was mainly to placate the mysterious being standing behind Bai Yi.

Just then, Lin Fan smiled and said, "As citizens of Jiangnan, what do you think should happen since someone has disrespected the leader of Jiangnan?"

As soon as they heard that, all of the elites were thrilled; they knew that Lin Fan had accepted their gestures of goodwill.

With their faces all red, they all lifted their heads up excitedly as they cried out in unison, "They should be killed! They should die! They should pay for it!"



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

Shu Lan was about to order the guards to pummel Lin Fan to death as soon as those words left Li Xianghe's mouth, but an unexpected and angry voice rang out suddenly.

"Just you try to touch him!"

Everyone looked up and began to feel rattled once they got a clear look at the newcomer's appearance.

"My god! Isn't he Liu Weiye, the chairman of Leaping Dragon Properties?"

Everyone could feel their own hearts beating violently in their chests; with just a glance, they all could recognize the newcomer as the chairman of Jiang City's largest real estate company.

Under the unnerved, frightened gazes of the crowd, Liu Weiye simply bowed to Lin Fan and Bai Yi and said respectfully, "Mr. Lin, Mrs. Lin, I have heard great things about the both of you for a long time!"

What?!

Almost instantly, everyone in the crowd felt petrified. Disbelief was written all over their faces as they widened their eyes, unable to believe what they had just seen.

What had they just witnessed?

Did they just see the head of Jiang City's real estate market bowing down and lowering himself to this dog-like couple?

This was practically a hallucination!

"I-Is he really Liu Weiye? H-How is this possible!"

Their hearts were suddenly filled with a sense of dread, and they felt as if their throats were being clutched tightly by an invisible hand. Naturally, the crowd was almost becoming mad.

However, Li Xianghe's face still carried the same intense look of distaste. "So what if you're the chairman of Leaping Dragon Properties? You're just a little garden snake. Are you saying that you dare to go head to head against the Li Family? Liu Weiye, I'm going to give you a minute to scam immediately, or else, I'm going to have you beaten as well!"

However, as soon as those words had left him, a mocking voice suddenly called out from the Rolls-Royce. "That's a bold statement, Li Xianghe. I suppose you think of Jiangnan as your own territory now, am I right?"

Again, the crowd watched with shocked eyes as a middle-aged man walked over with seven or eight bodyguards.

“T-That’s the mayor of Baiyun City! Qiu Zushan!”

As soon as Qiu Zushan’s identity was revealed, everyone flinched on the spot violently; at that moment, all of them felt their scalps crawling.

Why did another big name from Jiangnan Province show up here?

What was more, why did he take a stand for the couple that everyone saw as ‘trash’?

Instantly, everyone was whipped into a furor—little did they know that was merely the beginning.

One after another, Jiangnan elites stepped out from the Rolls-Royce dealership and approached Lin Fan and his wife with respect on their faces.

Suddenly, seven or eight Jiangnan elites all bowed respectfully to Lin Fan and Bai Yi as they shouted in unison, “It is good to see you, the leader of Jiangnan!”

The moment the Jiangnan elites’ voices

rang out, the air around the dealership's entrance froze. Everyone could not believe their eyes and ears right then, be it Wen Qian and her husband or Shu Lan and the others.

The leader of Jiangnan!

Was Bai Yi truly the leader of Jiangnan?

Those two hadn't been lying at all.

Immediately, shock filled everyone's gazes as they watched Lin Fan and Bai Yi. The crowd felt the deepest part of their soul quaking madly; it was as though they had just seen a terrifying wild beast. All of them were so shaken that they wanted to die—especially Wen Qian, whose pretty face had turned stark white.

The leader of Jiangnan was also known as the ruler whom the four greatest families had chosen. Compared to Li Xianghe, the leader's status was way more prominent than his.

With a status like that, did Li Xianghe and Wen Qian still want to kill them on the spot?

That was just signing their death warrant!

At that moment, Li Xianghe was utterly dumbfounded as well.

He hadn't thought much about Leaping Dragon Properties at first, but now that several renowned Jiangnan elites had stepped out and bowed down to Bai Yi and Lin Fan, even the Li Family wouldn't dare to underestimate these gathered powers. When he saw these renowned men bowing to Bai Yi and calling her the leader of Jiangnan, Li Xianghe's sanity broke.

No, this can't be. This just can't be!

They weren't the only ones who were shocked; even Bai Yi was dumbstruck because she didn't know these people in front of her at all. Earlier on, she had merely glanced at them hastily when she was purchasing the cars, so why were they bowing to her now?

Unbeknownst to her, these elites' respect and humbleness was mainly to placate the mysterious being standing behind Bai Yi.

Just then, Lin Fan smiled and said, "As citizens of Jiangnan, what do you think should happen since someone has disrespected the leader of Jiangnan?"

As soon as they heard that, all of the elites were thrilled; they knew that Lin Fan had accepted their gestures of goodwill.

With their faces all red, they all lifted their heads up excitedly as they cried out in unison, "They should be killed! They should die! They should pay for it!"

As soon as she heard that, Shu Lan's legs began to involuntarily quake madly.

Had she just offended the supreme ruler of Jiangnan Province?

Thinking about this, she nearly collapsed on the floor right then and there. Her face was as white as a sheet of paper, and it looked like she had just seen a ghost. Not only did she recklessly chase Lin Fan and Bai Yi away, Shu Lan had also intended to raise her hand against them to beat them to death. Thinking about this, Shu Lan was about to pass out.

Li Xianghe immediately turned into stone at that; heavy fear flashed across his eyes, especially when he saw that one of the people among the elite was a retainer of the Li Family.

And yet, this man did not even hesitate to betray the Li Family and kneeled before Bai Yi at that moment. Li Xianghe was hallucinating!

Out of everyone present, Wen Qian had the

hardest time accepting it.

Just half a year ago, those two were nothing but garbage. How could they have reached the apex of the pyramid just after six months?

This had to be a farce.

Coming to that conclusion, Wen Qian began to roar hysterically at the elites, "It's all a trick! They can't possibly be the leaders of Jiangnan! All of you have been fooled by them!"

Eh? Immediately, those elites shot harsh looks at her. As they fixed their dead stares on Wen Qian, mocking smiles danced around their lips.

This woman was truly beyond idiotic. Even though things had already come to this, she still stubbornly refused to admit her wrongdoings and repent for them; she was simply walking to her death.

Lin Fan also stared at her coldly. His voice was murderous as he said, "Since they intend to beat us to a pulp, you won't have to hold back now!"

The elites' bodyguards then approached them with bad intentions.

Upon seeing this, Shu Lan, Wen Qian, and the others instantly felt a chill surging through their bodies; fear slowly crept up their faces as well.

Never had they dreamed that the tables would turn like this. Was Lin Fan actually going to turn around and maim them instead?

“What should we do, dear?” Wen Qian was frantic now as she grabbed Li Xianghe’s hands with a panic-stricken look on her face.

Right now, Li Xianghe also had a nervous expression on his face as he continued to yell, “What are you planning to do? I am the master of the Li Family of Jiangbei. If you so much as dare to touch me, the Li Family will definitely make sure that you won’t have an easy death!”

However, the elites simply chuckled coldly.

“The Li Family? You offended the leader of Jiangnan. Never mind you; even if it were the Xiao Family—the leaders of Jiangbei—they would have to die too!”

What?!

Upon hearing that, cold sweat immediately trickled from Wen Qian and Li Xianghe like

waterfalls; their hearts pounded madly in their chests.

They were insane!

These people had gone completely insane!

Did they actually not care about becoming enemies of the Li Family just because of the two fraudsters?

*Clack! Clack! Clack!*The sound of the bodyguards' footsteps sounded like a toll from hell as it echoed through their hearts, frightening them to no end.

However, a series of engines revving suddenly roared out from the other corner of the street; a fleet of expensive luxury cars then drove in and screeched to a halt right outside the dealership.

Immediately after that, a group of men dressed in black suits exited from the cars. There were about thirty people dressed sharply and smartly, their auras simply suffocating.

Upon seeing the middle-aged man leading them, delight rose on Shu Lan's face as well as the Mercedes-Benz staffs' faces.

"That's the general manager of Mercedes-

Benz in Jiangnan, Hua Tiancheng!”

“We’ve been saved!”

Immediately, they began to wave madly at Hua Tiancheng as though they had just found a lifeline.

“Please save us, Mr. Hua!”

“Mr. Hua, someone is pretending to be Jiangnan’s leader; they want to beat us into a pulp as well!”

At that moment, Shu Lan had also changed her tune; she glanced at Lin Fan and Bai Yi smugly with poison in her gaze. “How dare you trashy people dare to impersonate the leader of Jiangnan? The general manager responsible for all Mercedes-Benz dealerships in Jiangnan has arrived! You’re finished!”



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

Just then, Wen Qian also let out a loud, unbridled laugh. “Bai Yi and Lin Fan—you sh*tty couple—look how awful your luck is! I’m sure you didn’t think that the general manager of Jiangnan’s Mercedes-Benz branches would be here, did you? His father-in-law is one of the higher-ups of the province. Just wait for your deaths!”

“Didn’t you say that you wanted to cripple us too? Let’s see who’s the first to die in a while! The heavens must have opened their eyes, and they’re about to punish this repugnant couple!” Li Xianghe laughed smugly as well, viciousness glinting in his eyes.

It was as though he could already picture Lin Fan and Bai Yi’s tragic future.

The elites were beside themselves with nervousness upon seeing Hua Tiancheng’s arrival. Not only was this man incredibly wealthy, he also had an influential father-in-law—who was considered very powerful in Jiangnan Province—to back him up; his status was only a notch below the four prominent families.

Therefore, he was certainly not someone they could oppose.

Hua Tiancheng’s hair was grey, and he had a

gaze that was as steely as a hawk's. His eyes projected a sharp, majestic aura, making everyone unable to meet his gaze at all. At that moment, his face was dark as he walked over with large strides and his aura surging.

Shu Lan immediately approached him with extreme flattery; she fanned the flames by saying, "You're finally here, Mr. Hua. This disgusting couple caused a scene at our dealership, and they had even offended Young Master Li. We tried our best to control the situation, but they didn't listen; they even wanted to beat us up until we're crippled. You cannot let them off so easily!"

The truth had been turned upside-down; Shu Lan had already been completely blinded by her envy. She hated Lin Fan and Bai Yi for making her lose such a lucrative contract, so she wanted to make them die for it.

Seeing Hua Tiancheng's arrival, Li Xianghe put on a swagger. Carried away by his delight, he ordered Hua Tiancheng, "Hua Tiancheng, help me kill this repulsive couple, and the Li Family of Jiangbei will remember this favor!"

However, the most jaw-dropping scene suddenly occurred before everyone's eyes at that moment.

The general manager of Jiangnan's Mercedes-Benz branches immediately led the rest of the higher-ups and kneeled for Lin Fan and Bai Yi in unison.

Upon seeing this, the smiles that Wen Qian, Li Xianghe, Shu Lan, and the others had immediately froze on their faces.

This scene again!

Once again, this scene happened!

It seemed as if the knees of every powerful person gave in once they caught sight of Lin Fan and his wife—it was completely unimaginable!

They were unable to comprehend it at all; what power did these two pieces of trash have to make these Jiangnan elites—even someone like Hua Tiancheng—bow and kneel to them?

Could they truly be the leaders of Jiangnan?

Upon thinking of this terrifying possibility, everyone at the scene immediately paled from fright. The crowd felt like they had just made a catastrophic mistake, falling into a deep pit of fear as though their time was up.

Hua Tiancheng's next words made them fall

into utter despair; they watched as the man kneeled respectfully on the ground with intense fear on his face as he pleaded to Bai Yi, "Please, Miss Bai Yi, forgive us!"

Behind him, the higher-ups all kowtowed and cried out as well, "Please, Miss Bai Yi, forgive us too!"

Upon hearing that, Wen Qian and the others felt their scalps crawl; they nearly died from fright on the spot.

This was madness!

The world must have gone mad!

Did someone as powerful as Hua Tiancheng just kneeled pitifully before Bai Yi while begging for forgiveness?

Such a shock was beyond mind-blowing, practically making them all go insane.

Wen Qian was the most shocked out of them all. She suddenly collapsed and sat on the ground abruptly; there was despair and fear written all over her dead and ashen face.

She was finished! She was completely done for!

These elites might have been mistaken, but how could someone like Hua Tiancheng be mistaken as well?

Lin Fan had been saying the truth; Bai Yi... was actually the leader of Jiangnan!

Right now, she was looking at the person who could make the entire Jiangnan shake just by stamping her foot; Wen Qian felt like she was dreaming.

She only hadn't seen Bai Yi in half a year, but the latter had already soared to such scary heights since their last encounter.

Was this truly the weak, useless little chairwoman from before?

She thought that she could crush Bai Yi under her foot by working together with Li Xianghe, but she didn't know that Li Xianghe was just an ant to the Bai Yi of the current day.

Intense regret immediately filled her heart.

If she hadn't ruined her relationship with Bai Yi, Wen Qian might've been able to stand with Bai Yi at the apex of the pyramid of power. After all, she had once been Bai Yi's best friend.

Bai Yi's pretty face had drained of color as well; she then said with utter shock, "Y-You must be mistaken, right? I don't know you at all!"

What?!

Upon hearing that, Hua Tiancheng and the others immediately assumed that Bai Yi was still unwilling to let them go, so they kowtowed furiously with fear.

Hua Tiancheng's face was full of pain. "Miss Bai Yi, please do not toy with me anymore. The main Chinese office of Mercedes-Benz has already announced that the Four Greatest Prominent Families Of Jiangnan Province are about to close all the stores in the province, and they will never work with us again! When that time comes, I will lose my position as general manager, and I will be completely destitute. I might even be kicked off the board! Even my father-in-law has said that if I don't seek your forgiveness, he is going to make me divorce my wife. His family will then no longer be associated with mine!"

Closing all Mercedes-Benz stores in Jiangnan?

Upon hearing that, the entire crowd by the entrance of the Rolls-Royce dealership fell

into complete silence; everyone's eyes were as wide as dinner plates as they couldn't believe their ears.

Mercedes-Benz had over a hundred dealerships in Jiangnan, and their total value was more than tens of billions.

And yet, they were all closing down within a day.

Other than the leader of Jiangnan, who else could possibly have such influence?

"Close... close all the Mercedes-Benz stores in Jiangnan? What was more, this directive had come straight from the Four Greatest Prominent Families Of Jiangnan Province!"

"The Four Greatest Prominent Families Of Jiangnan Province have taken immediate action! This means that the leader of Jiangnan is truly in front of our very eyes. We're all done for!"

Everyone could feel an invisible hand squeezing their heart madly, their nerves fraying from fright.

The thing that they had feared the most had happened; this seemingly nondescript couple were actually the leaders of Jiangnan!

In just half a day's time, they had shaken the world-renowned car brand Mercedes-Benz, who then ordered all of the higher-ups of the Jiangnan branch to come and apologize to Lin Fan and Bai Yi.

Even Hua Tiancheng's father-in-law, that man who was high on the province's totem pole, had even declared that he would cut ties with Hua Tiancheng's family if he could not obtain Bai Yi's forgiveness; this clearly showed that he was beyond terrified.

Seeing Hua Tiancheng—the elite beyond elites—kneeling and groveling before Bai Yi like a dog and begging, everyone felt their lungs empty of air; their legs began to quiver madly as well.

Right at that moment, the twisted smile on Shu Lan's face froze over completely, and her face turned an ashen gray. As though she had lost all her strength, she collapsed bonelessly to the floor while droplets of cold sweat continuously rolled down her brow. She was currently full of despair.

“This can't be... this is impossible!”

Li Xianghe shook his head madly. He was already very frightened to the point that he had lost his mind. He roared angrily at Hua Tiancheng, “Hua Tiancheng, I order you to

kill them both right now!”

He knew that if he didn't put Bai Yi and Lin Fan down right this instant, he was going to be the one on the receiving end instead!

Those people would not let him go so easily.

I order you?

Upon hearing those words, Hua Tiancheng's expression darkened to the point that one could see the storm clouds around him.

“Li Xianghe, how dare you disrespect Miss Bai Yi when you're a piece of garbage yourself? Y-You are practically asking for death!”



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

"Miss Bai Yi, please allow me to kill this shameless wimp for you!"

He was extremely nervous at that moment. Hua Tiancheng had received news from his father-in-law that the person who supported Bai Yi was an extremely powerful man; anyone who dared to mess with him would definitely die—including his own father-in-law! There were even rumors floating around the top elites of Jiangnan Province that the mysterious man who supported Bai Yi in secret was actually the King of Blood Prison!

This piece of news terrified Hua Tiancheng very much that he was willing to cast his pride aside, kneel down in front of Bai Yi and beg for her forgiveness like a lowly dog; Hua Tiancheng knew very well that if he angered the King of Blood Prison, he would die without even knowing how it happened! Now, as long as Bai Yi could forgive him, he wouldn't even hesitate to kill Li Xianghe! After all, the idiot deserved to die for having the nerve to insult the person whom the King of Blood Prison was interested in.

*What?! His words made Li Xianghe look really grim. All of a sudden, he became very nervous and every muscle in his body tightened. Hua Tiancheng, how dare you even think about killing me, you f*cking moron? Do you plan to use me to fawn over Bai Yi?*

However, before Bai Yi could say anything, a smile spread across his face as he piped up, "There's no need to kill him—just break both of his legs!"

Gasp! Li Xianghe exploded with anger when he heard this. He glared at Lin Fan with a hateful look in his eyes as he said, "Why, you little piece of worthless garbage!"

How dare this worthless wimp order Hua Tiancheng to break my legs? He's simply asking for trouble!

"Yes!" Hua Tiancheng, however, nodded before signaling his bodyguards to take action.

Tap! Tap! Tap! Immediately, a group of bodyguards advanced toward Li Xianghe slowly. With each step the bodyguards took, Li Xianghe felt as though their steps were stomping on his heart, making his whole body tremble violently in fear; he was on the verge of peeing himself.

"W-What are you people doing? Hua Tiancheng, I'm the eldest son of the Li Family! The Xiao Family—the leader of Jiangbei—have the Li Family's back! How dare you lay a finger on me?"

However, before Li Xianghe could even say

another word, a bodyguard swung his baton at his kneecap fiercely.

Ah! Almost instantly, Li Xianghe fell to the floor. He wailed in extreme agony like a pig being slaughtered, holding his leg and shuddering violently. His face was completely distorted as it turned pale due to the immense pain, which appeared gruesome and terrifying.

“Hua Tiancheng! Bai Yi! I want both of you dead! I must kill all of you!”

Li Xianghe had completely lost his mind as he growled at the top of his lungs with a hateful and cruel look in his eyes. No one ever dared to lay a finger on him ever since he was a child because he was the eldest son of the Li Family. However, these b*stards had the audacity to break one of his legs! *All of you are digging your own graves, and you shall die because of this!*

However, Hua Tiancheng simply smirked ruthlessly in reaction to Li Xianghe's threat.

Crack! The sound of another bone being cracked was heard. Following the noise, everyone watched as Li Xianghe screamed in pain while tilting his head backward. He was in immense pain as both of his legs were covered in blood and flesh; streams of blood

flowed continuously from the wounds on his legs.

Wen Qian was completely dumbfounded when she saw Li Xianghe's tragic predicament; it was her first time coming across such a bold person who dared to treat Li Xianghe like this. She was also afraid that she might be the next person to meet such a tragic end, so she didn't have the courage to step forward and stop them from hurting Li Xianghe.

However, Hua Tiancheng turned around suddenly and glared at Shu Lan at that moment. "Shu Lan, how dare you drive our clients away and cause a huge loss to the company?"

"President Hua, I..." Shu Lan trembled violently as she tried to explain herself, but Hua Tiancheng didn't give her the chance to do so at all.

"There's no need to explain any further!" Hua Tiancheng growled angrily with a fierce look on his face. "You shall bear all the losses suffered by this 4S store today all by yourself! Get ready to sell your house and pay for the loss!"

Sell my house? Shu Lan fell into a daze immediately; the 4S store had suffered a loss of severa

1 million, and she couldn't possibly afford to compensate for it even if she sold her house.

"President Hua, please give me another chance! I didn't mean it! I really don't have so much money to compensate for the loss!" Shu Lan was crying and screaming at Hua Tiancheng while kowtowing to him frantically; she truly regretted her actions earlier.

"Get out of my way!" Hua Tiancheng kicked Shu Lan away harshly. Because of this ignorant woman, his company had suffered a great loss of over hundreds of millions in share price within half a day. How could he possibly let this woman off the hook?

Shu Lan was dumbstruck upon hearing Hua Tiancheng's words, completely overwhelmed by despair when she saw the way Hua Tiancheng had treated her. She knew that based on Hua Tiancheng's influence, if she didn't comply now, she would definitely get into a sticky situation. She had been fired from her job, and she was even forced to sell her house to compensate for the loss; ten years of hard work were gone in the blink of an eye. What was more, her husband would probably file for divorce as soon as he found out about this. Her life was truly over!

Apart from her, every staff member at the 4S store turned pale as they trembled in fear; they were very worried about their own fates as well.

"All staff members in this 4S store are immediately fired with a deduction of this month's salary!"

At last, a sad and bitter look appeared on every staff members' face in the 4S store following Hua Tiancheng's announcement. Despite feeling sad and aggrieved, no one dared to disobey Hua Tiancheng's order—all of them knew that this was their punishment for offending the Leader of Jiangnan. On the contrary, they were glad that they didn't end up like Li Xianghe and Shu Lan; how would they dare to say 'no' to the relatively light punishment?

"Mr. Lin, Miss Bai Yi, what should I do with this woman?" Hua Tiancheng then glanced at Wen Qian with an icy look in his eyes.

At that moment, Wen Qian became so nervous that she kneeled to Lin Fan and his wife immediately while putting on a remorseful look on her face. "Please don't hurt me, Bai Yi! I'm your best friend! I'm really sorry! It's my fault! It serves me right to be so miserable now! I'll kowtow to you. I hope you'll pity me and let me go this time!"

Wen Qian kept kowtowing to Bai Yi while crying sadly; her tears rolled down from her cheeks non-stop and she looked like she was in total shock and panic.

In the end, Bai Yi still couldn't bring herself to punish Wen Qian. She simply sighed and said, "Just leave."

"Okay, okay, I'll leave at once!" Wen Qian was ecstatic when she heard Bai Yi's words, nodding continuously before helping Li Xianghe to his feet and dashing outside in fear.

"Mr. Lin, Miss Bai Yi, I'll send the both of you back!" Hua Tiancheng gestured at Lin Fan and his wife as he asked them to follow him with a warm smile on his face.

However, Lin Fan merely glanced at him coldly and said, "There's no need for that!" Then, he immediately helped Bai Yi into his new car, unwilling to spend more time talking to Hua Tiancheng.

Hua Tiancheng's expression froze into an awkward rictus when he noticed Lin Fan's reaction.

After he had seemingly realized something, Hua Tiancheng glared at Shu Lan hatefully and said, "This is all your fault, you b*tch!"

Because of you, the opportunity to befriend the leader of Jiangnan slipped through my fingers! All of you, beat the living hell out of her!”

...

At the same time, Wen Qian held the limping Li Xianghe as they left the premises together.

The current Li Xianghe appeared as white as a sheet; his eyes were full of hatred and resentment as he said, “I won’t forgive them! I’ll never let the stupid couple off the hook so easily!”

What?! Wen Qian was completely dazed; she couldn’t believe that Li Xianghe would dare to think about revenge even when he was in such a tragic condition.

Although she had a bitter smile on her face, she said resentfully, “But, the b*tch is the leader of Jiangnan now, so I’m afraid we can’t mess with her anymore.”

The leader of Jiangnan? However, a disdainful look crossed Li Xianghe’s face. “She just got lucky, that’s all! In terms of power, influence and wealth, she’s definitely no match for the ancient Xiao Family—they have been established for 400 years!”

Wen Qian's body quivered in shock as a look of disbelief appeared on her face. "Do you mean that the Xiao Family is planning to deal with Bai Yi?"

Li Xianghe chuckled maliciously. "The Xiao Family has been eyeing the wealth of Jiangnan Province since a long time ago; they wish to take over all the wealth of every elite from Jiangnan Province! Xiao Tingjun, the young master of the Xiao Family, will come to Jiangnan in a few days. He plans to capture and imprison the leader of Jiangnan under the pretext of discussing a business cooperation with her in order to control the entire Jiangnan. Plus, Bai Yi is a girl and she's rather pretty too; do you think a lewd guy like Xiao Tingjun would give up the chance to sleep with her?"

Hahaha! Wen Qian burst out in laughter immediately and a triumphant look crossed her face. "It looks like the b*tch is just a short-reigned empress who can't rule for long after all! She'll become a sex toy as soon as Xiao Tingjun is here! As for Lin Fan—that useless wimp—he can only sit and watch as Bai Yi cheats on him over and over again! Hahaha!"

Right at that moment, Li Xianghe's cell phone rang suddenly; an old and aging voice was heard from the other side of the phone. "Xianghe, the head of the Ye Family will introduce a mysterious man to us in a few days."

A mysterious man? Li Xianghe frowned immediately. He then asked, "Father, who are you talking about?"

After the old man from the other side of the phone pondered for a while, he uttered four words. "His surname is Lin."

Gasp! Li Xianghe was completely shocked as an ecstatic look crossed his eyes. "You mean Lin Zuo—"

"Shush!" Li Huai ren growled suddenly before he continued in an annoyed voice, disappointed with his son's incompetence. "Don't simply mention his identity, and don't simply talk about him in public—otherwise, you'll get killed! Don't you know that his name and identity has become a taboo in the entire Jiangnan Province now?"

This happened as a result of the God of Blood Prison's order! Everyone in the entire Jiangnan Province was prohibited from talking about Lin Zuo and the King of Blood Prison; anyone who disobeyed this order

would be executed!

"Father, is this true?" There was an obvious look of ecstasy on Li Xianghe's face as he trembled violently. It was apparent that he was very excited.

Not just him, but the eyes of Wen Qian—who stood beside—shone brightly as a look of admiration and utter respect crossed her face. *Lin Zuo? He is one of the Four Greatest Commanders of China! He is the God of Military! Does the Li Family have the opportunity to be associated with such a prominent figure? Oh my god! In that case, we will become powerful and reach the top of the social hierarchy very soon!*

"Of course it's true! As long as we can be his lackey and serve under him smoothly, we won't have to be afraid of anyone anymore—not even the Xiao Family!"

What?! Upon hearing his words, both Li Xianghe and Wen Qian trembled violently out of excitement. Does this mean that the Li Family wouldn't have to be afraid of the leader of Jiangbei anymore?

It would be amazing to witness how their power was about to soar to greater heights.

Li Xianghe nodded frantically. For a moment,

he completely forgot about the pain in his legs.

Soon after that, he remembered something all of a sudden and said in an utterly wicked manner, "Father, I was hit earlier—they even broke both of my legs. You have to avenge me!"

What?! There was a silent pause from the other side of the phone. Following the pause, Li Huairen's angry and rapid breathing noise could be heard; it was evident that he had blown his top upon hearing the news. In the next second, an extremely furious bellow was heard coming from the phone. "Who are they? How dare they lay a finger on my son? They're digging their own graves!"

The Li Family was about to associate themselves with a prominent figure like Lin Zuo; in other words, they would be able to share his power and rise to the top of the social hierarchy with the help of this man. But now, someone had actually dared to hit his son—this was a slap in his face! Those who hit his son deserved to die!

A malevolent look appeared in Wen Qian's eyes when she heard this; she knew Lin Fan and Bai Yi were doomed for sure!

The current Li Family wasn't even afraid of the Xiao Family anymore—let alone the mere leader of Jiangnan, who held the title without possessing any actual power or influence. Lin Fan and his wife would die on the day the Li Family arrived in Jiang City.

At that very moment, Li Xianghe smiled viciously too, looking like a fierce and bloodthirsty wolf. He replied in an eerie voice, "It was Lin Fan and Bai Yi from the Bai Family of Jiang City. According to others, Bai Yi has become the leader of Jiangnan now."

However, on the other end of the phone, Li Huairan snorted in disdain when he heard that. "Screw the leader of Jiangnan! She's nothing but a promiscuous whore who would sleep with anyone for money and power! Does she really think she can rule the whole Jiangnan Province? In her dreams!"

What?! Wen Qian and Li Xianghe were surprised when they heard this.

"Father, do you mean she's a fraud?"

"Both of you might not know about this since you just came back to the country, but it is all over the news right now. It was reported that the Four Greatest Hidden Prominent Families were forced to cooperate with the tramp because she slept

with some notables. However, she was so shameless that she had even proclaimed herself as the leader of Jiangnan!"

Self-proclaimed? Fiery flames of rage flickered in the eyes of Wen Qian and Li Xianghe as they realized they had been tricked.

"How dare the b*tch lay a finger on my family?" On the other side of the phone, Li Huairen's breath became more rapid. "If she wants to die, then I shall... grant her wish!"

A few days later, Bai Yi received a call from Wen Qian.

"I was in the wrong last time, Bai Yi. Could you give me another chance to make it up to you? I really don't want to lose a good friend like you! Tomorrow is the engagement party between me and Li Xianghe; as my best friend, I hope that you will come to the party!"

Uh... Bai Yi looked hesitant. To be honest, she didn't want to attend the party because she had already seen Wen Qian's true colors; she realized her best friend was a vain and very materialistic girl, and the real reason why Wen Qian wanted to make up with her now was because of her current status.

"Are you still reluctant to forgive me, Bai Yi? I'm really sorry, and I know that I was wrong. Please give me another chance! I'll do anything you say as long as you can come tomorrow!"

On the other side of the phone, Wen Qian pleaded to Bai Yi pretentiously. A malicious smile appeared on her face; how could she put her evil plan into action if Bai Yi didn't show up tomorrow?

At that moment, Bai Yi sighed helplessly. She then said, "Alright then, just send me the hotel address."

Wen Qian was delighted when she heard this. "Seven o'clock tomorrow, at the Pangu Seven Stars Hotel. I'll see you there!"

After hanging up the phone, the naked Wen Qian talked to Li Xianghe on the bed with a wicked smile spread across her face. "The b*tch agreed to come!"

"Well done!" Li Xianghe smiled sinisterly with a hateful look in his eyes. "I promised Young Master Xiao that I'll personally deliver the b*tch over to his bed then! Furthermore, Young Master Xiao also promised to hand that woman over to me once he gets everything in Jiangnan Province. By that time, I'll turn her into a lowly sex toy who

gets raped by countless men!”

A vicious look crossed their faces; the wicked couple smiled maliciously as they knew... Bai Yi was doomed!

...

Just as promised, Lin Fan and Bai Yi headed to Pangu Seven Stars Hotel the next night. However, the couple soon noticed all those who were invited to the party were notable, prominent figures from Jiangnan and Jiangbei; some of these people were even more powerful and influential than the Li Family. Bai Yi was a little surprised by their presence at the party, wondering how the Li Family could possibly have the ability to invite all the top elites from Jiangnan and Jiangbei to their party; she felt like their family didn't actually have the status and power to do something like that.

However, before she could voice out her suspicions, a grim look crossed Lin Fan's face. "It seems the party is a set-up!"

I think so too! A self-deprecating smile appeared on Bai Yi's face. *I was too naïve to think that Wen Qian had really wanted to make up with me, and I can't believe that I was such an idiot to actually trust her again this time! Some people just won't change! Does that mean Wen Qian is about to insult us again tonight?*

Bai Yi smiled bitterly and said to Lin Fan, "Let's just leave."

Just leave? However, Lin Fan smiled coldly. He then said, "And let them get away with it again this time? Don't you think that's a bit too easy on them? It's not fair if we keep forgiving them while they keep messing with us over and over again! It's about time they learn... to pay the price!"

At that moment, Li Xianghe and Wen Qian were chatting with an elderly man when they suddenly spotted Lin Fan and Bai Yi entering the room.

Almost immediately, their faces became sullen as hatred flickered in their eyes, especially Li Xianghe. After all, it was because of the stupid couple that both of his legs were crippled after taking several hits. Now, he could only attend his engagement ceremony in a wheelchair. Besides, the doctors had informed him that he would most likely be wheelchair-bound for the rest of his life. As a result, his hatred and resentment toward Lin Fan and his wife had increased greatly. He couldn't wait to skin them alive!

At that moment, a hateful and wicked look

crossed Li Xianghe's face as he directed a question to the elderly man beside him. "Elder Yan, this man is supposedly a Grandmaster too. What do you think about his ability?"

The elderly man was the No. 1 Protector of the Xiao Family—Yan Yutang! He was an ultimate Grandmaster!

As Li Xianghe asked, Yan Yutang turned around and looked at Lin Fan. Then, he curled his lips in disdain before he uttered four words. "A piece of garbage!"



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

What?! These words were music to both Wen Qian and Li Xianghe's ears; they became delighted at once.

Li Xianghe even asked impatiently, "Elder Yan, why is that so?"

At that moment, Yan Yutang snorted and said arrogantly, "This man walks unsteadily, has shallow breathing, and isn't domineering at all. He's indeed a Grandmaster! However, isn't a Grandmaster just dirt to an ultimate Grandmaster?"

Upon hearing this, Li Xianghe curled his lips into a smile and continued asking, "Does this mean that it'll be as easy as pie for you to kill him?"

As easy as pie? Disdain immediately flushed across Yan Yutang's face as he said, "Hey, you're underestimating my capabilities at this point! I can kill this trash with a snap of my fingers!"

Upon hearing his words, Li Xianghe and Wen Qian immediately felt like they were on cloud nine; at that moment, they seemed to have found their backbone and no longer had to worry about their future anymore. This was because Lin Fan's only reliance—his identity as a Grandmaster—had become worthless with the ultimate Grandmaster Yan Yutang's

appearance. In other words, Lin Fan could be described as an insignificant insect now!

If Lin Fan so much as moved an inch to hurt them, Yan Yutang would immediately claim his life mercilessly! Upon thinking about this, the duo was pleased and walked arrogantly toward the Lin Fan couple.

“Bai Yi, I only invited you to my engagement ceremony—I didn’t say that the trash beside you was welcomed too!” With a malicious smile on her face, Wen Qian walked over while pushing Li Xianghe on a wheelchair. Since Bai Yi had arrived, there was no need for Wen Qian to put up a show anymore. Hence, she showed her true colors without hesitation.

Bai Yi frowned, and her delicate face darkened as she said, “Wen Qian, Lin Fan is my husband. You’re essentially humiliating me when you insult him, so I hope that you can be more polite!”

Did she still wish to put on airs under such current circumstances? Did she really regard herself as the leader of Jiangnan?

At once, Wen Qian replied sarcastically with a disdainful look on her face, “That’s enough, Bai Yi. You should stop acting as well, because I’ve already heard about everything!

The truth behind your current high-ranking status is because you've been sleeping with countless men for it! I heard that you have slept with every man from the Four Greatest Hidden Prominent Families—including the old janitor. Is that true?" Wen Qian deliberately spoke in a loud voice and gained every guest's attention.

At once, everyone turned their gazes to Bai Yi and looked at her in disdain.

"It turns out that Bai Yi is a courtesan! I heard that she enjoys being the bigwigs' sex slave in order to work with the Four Greatest Hidden Prominent Families!"

"No way—this woman looks pure and innocent. I don't think she's such a person!"

"How can you be so certain about it? How can this be fake when her best friend has said so too? Such a woman is truly disgusting!"

Sneers and sarcasms rang through the hall at once!

"You!" Bai Yi was on the verge of crying. Listening to the crowd's baseless insults, she felt extremely wronged by it. She had never expected Wen Qian to be so vicious; the latter had fabricated such a lie in front of

the crowd and rubbed salt into the wound.

Right then, Bai Yi covered her mouth with a hand and turned around to leave.

“Where are you going? Are you feeling ashamed now? Why are you afraid when you have the nerve to do such things in the first place?” Feeling pleased and satisfied, Wen Qian continued to taunt Bai Yi in a loud voice.

Bai Yi’s departure further confirmed that she was guilty. However, Lin Fan grabbed Bai Yi’s hand at this moment and said smilingly, “Darling, the fun is about to begin!”

“Lin Fan, do you think that I haven’t received enough insults yet?” Bai Yi glared at Lin Fan angrily, feeling grievous. *This is all because of Lin Fan; if he had not insisted on coming in, I wouldn’t have been humiliated in front of the crowd.*

“Everything will be alright, darling.” Then, there was a glint of ruthlessness in Lin Fan’s eyes as he swept his gaze across the hall. “The more pleased they are now, the more despair they’ll be in later!”

Huh?! His words had obviously startled Wen Qian and Li Xianghe.

“Hahaha!” However, they then burst into laughter as though they had heard the joke of the year. Holding her own stomach with her hands, Wen Qian could hardly breathe because she was laughing so hard. “Are you joking, Lin Fan? How dare you—a useless piece of crap—threaten us? You don’t seem to realize that your death is imminent. Look at how pitiful you are!”

At this moment, Lin Fan was already at their mercy!

What?! Upon hearing this, Bai Yi blanched as she had noticed the hatred within Wen Qian’s words. She snapped, “What do you mean by that, Wen Qian?”

After hearing Bai Yi’s question, Wen Qian immediately fixed her malicious gaze on her. “You’ll know when the time comes!” She had no plans to scare the Lin Fan couple away now; she was still anticipating the moment the couple was thrown in despair, kneeling down before them and begging for forgiveness.

Meanwhile, Li Xianghe stared at Lin Fan and Bai Yi in hatred. “Today, both of you will pay a painful price for your sins! Especially you, Lin Fan! You can only compensate for my broken legs with your life!”

His words had caused a commotion in the hall! Just then, everyone in the hall looked at Lin Fan contemptuously because he was the one who broke Li Xianghe's legs. By having the nerve to hurt the Young Master of the Li Family, this live-in son-in-law—who relied on his wife—was seeking his death! *What an idiot he is...* Feelings of despise and sarcasm toward Lin Fan were growing in everyone's hearts.

On the other hand, Lin Fan merely curled his lips into a cold smile at this moment. "It seems like I showed you too much mercy that day! I shouldn't have just stopped at breaking your legs!"

Upon hearing Lin Fan's words, Li Xianghe's eyes were full of hatred as he fixed his gaze on Lin Fan. "You should have killed me that day, you b*stard! Unfortunately, it's too late for you to regret it now!" Li Xianghe began laughing viciously and said, "Now that the ultimate Grandmaster Yan Yutang is here, you can't even touch a hair on my head. On the contrary, it'll be as easy as pie for me to kill you!" As though he had already experienced the satisfaction of taking revenge, Li Xianghe became wild with joy while smiling menacingly.

His words had stirred up the crowd! Everyone widened their eyes in shock and

turned their gazes to Li Xianghe, looking at him fearfully and astonishedly. *ell! Moreover, he's here to back Li Xianghe up!*

At this moment, everyone became agitated and delighted as though they had met the God whom they had been worshipping all this while.

"I didn't expect that I would have the chance to meet such a legend in my life!"

"Oh God! I heard that he has made countless contributions to the Xiao Family for three generations! Since he has served three generations of the Xiao Family's patriarchs and achieved notable merits, even the Xiao Family's patriarch addresses him as Mister!"

"He's an old monster! Rumor has it that he's at least a hundred and twenty years old now. However, he becomes stronger the older he gets, and even the most ultimate Grandmasters aren't a match for him! They don't even dare to be in a feud with him!"

These emotional remarks were made by the guests surrounding them.

Meanwhile, Li Xianghe stared at Lin Fan menacingly as he said, "Just tell me—how would you like to die?"

However, Lin Fan simply smiled mockingly and said, "Yan Yutang is just a nobody!"

The hall was dead silent at once; they were all aghast and could hardly believe their ears.

This rascal just said that Yan Yutang was a nobody! H-He's mad!



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

He just described an ultimate Grandmaster as a nobody!

He was undeniably seeking doom!

Everyone was aghast at the moment, gawking at Lin Fan as though he was a ghost.

Upon witnessing this scene, Li Xianghe was wild with joy. With a vicious smile dancing on his lips, he looked at Lin Fan like he was looking at a dead person!

What was more, he knew that Lin Fan would definitely be killed once he noticed Yan Yutang's darkened face.

Oh no...

At this moment, the expressions of those who were looking at Bai Yi and Lin Fan changed completely.

In their eyes, Lin Fan had gotten himself into serious trouble—death was his only end. Moreover, his doings would implicate Bai Yi and her family, making them pay a painful price too.

This was because Lin Fan had offended a person who he should have never offended in the first place!

Yan Yutang was a man who had even commanded respect from the Xiao Family; they were the leaders of Jiangbei!

Since Lin Fan had boldly insulted him, the former had no other option than to die!

With an ashen face, even Bai Yi could not help but hold Lin Fan's hand tightly now.

"Bai Yi, I should really congratulate you for finding such a great husband. By insulting Mr. Yan, it's equivalent to insulting the Xiao Family of Jiangbei. Now, it's impossible for you two to leave this hall alive today!"

Wen Qian roared in laughter and her eyes were full of sarcasm. Meanwhile, she stretched out her hand and said greedily, "Since the both of you are about to die soon, just give me the necklace that you're wearing now! I find it to be quite pretty!"

From the moment Bai Yi entered the hall, Wen Qian was attracted by the exquisitely beautiful necklace on her neck and wanted to have it for herself.

She had never seen such a dazzling piece of jewelry in her life before!

Little did she know that Bai Yi's necklace was a gift from Lin Fan, and it was worth

more than ten billion...

It was the Heart of the Ocean!

“Lin Fan gave this to me, so I won’t give it to anyone else.”

Bai Yi shook her head determinedly.

Lin Fan gave it to her?

Wen Qian’s longing for the necklace vanished upon hearing those words; contempt immediately took over and flushed across her face.

“Is it only just a fake? *Tsk, tsk, tsk...* Bai Yi, don’t you feel embarrassed for wearing fake jewelry to a banquet?”

“Nonsense!”

Bai Yi was boiling with rage at once. She then said furiously, “This is a gift from Lin Fan. How can it possibly be fake?!”

She remembered clearly that the necklace was bought in the Blood Millet; what was more, it had cost over ten million!

How could it possibly be fake?

“This is a diamond necklace! It is at least

worth twenty or thirty million as it's wholly engraved in diamonds!"

Wen Qian snorted and looked at Bai Yi in disdain. "How can a poor guy like him afford such a necklace? This must be fake! With that being said, it does suit a sl*tty b*tch like you perfectly!"

As she spoke, Wen Qian reached out and snatched the necklace from Bai Yi.

"You!"

Bai Yi had never expected that Wen Qian would be so shameless by snatching her necklace in front of the crowd!

By the time Bai Yi came back to senses, the Heart of the Ocean was already in Wen Qian's hands.

"Give it back to me! It's a gift from Lin Fan!" Bai Yi yelled bitterly at Wen Qian. Tears welled up in her eyes as soon as she gathered her wits together.

Although Wen Qian had put Bai Yi to shame before the crowd, she still did not want to let her off the hook; she had even snatched the latter's necklace gifted by her husband away from her!

“Isn’t this just a cheap necklace? Is it really necessary for you to be so nervous?” Wen Qian scorned with a contemptuous expression on her face.

Meanwhile, Lin Fan was also boiling with rage as he stared at Wen Qian with a pair of piercingly cold eyes.

“I would advise you not to act so foolishly because you won’t be able to afford the necklace if it’s broken—even if there’s only a small flaw!”

What?!

Is he threatening me now?

At once, Wen Qian’s face hardened. Her gaze was also full of hatred.

How dare this poor fella threaten me?

Without hesitation, she threw the necklace to the floor with full force!

Crack!

The necklace immediately broke into two!

“No!” Bai Yi cried out the moment the necklace broke before slumping onto the floor with a pale face.

That was the Heart of the Ocean!

There was only one of it in the entire world!

It was invaluable and could not be replaced!

Most importantly, it was a gift from her husband; it signified Lin Fan's love toward her!

It was her most cherished piece of jewelry!

However, it was broken!

Everything was ruined!

Nonetheless, Wen Qian did not look guilty at all despite being the culprit. Instead, she said casually, "Oh no, it slipped out of my hands and I accidentally broke it. But... My husband doesn't lack money. Just name a price and we'll pay for it!"

When she saw Bai Yi's defeated look, she felt extremely satisfied.

Besides, the despise in her heart grew stronger too!

*This b*itch is a real idiot for cherishing a fake necklace!*

At that moment, Bai Yi had already become

tearful as she stretched out her hands, attempting to take the broken necklace back.

Crack!

However, Wen Qian proceeded to step on the necklace with her high heels. As the necklace shattered into pieces, she apologized smilingly, "I'm sorry, Bai Yi. Since I've decided to buy this fake necklace, it's my business how I want to deal with it. And now, I plan to destroy it!"

"You... Damn!"

At this moment, Lin Fan had become so furious that his eyes had turned bloodshot, making him look like a man-eating beast.

He was mad enough to kill a man right now!

He wanted to tear Wen Qian into a million pieces!

"Is it really necessary to behave as such for a fake necklace?"

Meanwhile, another sarcastic voice rang out loud.

It was Li Xianghe!

When he saw Bai Yi slumping onto the floor like a dog and Lin Fan's ferocious expression as though he was going to kill someone, he felt extremely pleased and immediately said gloatingly, "Just name a price. I'll help my wife pay. Is it one thousand? Or ten thousand?"

While speaking, he took out his wallet and was about to take some money out.

Wen Qian could not stop giggling and gave Li Xianghe a flirtatious glance.

"Are you flattering him, dear? Based on his level of consumption, it's probably worth about five hundred at most!"

"In that case, I'll just regard the exceeding amount as charity! Hahaha!" Li Xianghe roared in laughter, which sounded utterly humiliating.

However, a terrifying scream rang through the hall at this moment!

"T-That is the Heart of the Ocean!"

What?!

The hall immediately burst into an uproar!

Everyone knew that a piece of invaluable

jewelry had been auctioned at the Blood Millet in Jiangnan recently, and it was the Heart of the Ocean!

Upon hearing this, Wen Qian felt her heart skip a beat too. Of course, she had heard about the Heart of the Ocean.

According to the rumors, the necklace was every woman's longing; anyone who saw it would be deeply attracted and could never tear herself away from it!

The Heart of the Ocean was acclaimed as the Queen's jewelry!

It was worth ten million!

At that moment, Wen Qian said sarcastically, "Who's the idiot that spoke nonsense just now? Come forward immediately! How can these poor losers afford a ten million necklace? I'm afraid that you are just dreaming!"

However, the hall was in dead silence after she spoke; everyone looked at her as though she was an idiot.

Then, an old man with a gloomy expression walked out.

"I'm the idiot you're looking for!"

Smack! Just as Wen Qian curled her lips into a mocking smile and was about to insult the old man, she was slapped across the face by Li Xianghe.

“Dear, how dare you!” Wen Qian looked at Li Xianghe in horror at once.

“You shut up!”

However, Li Xianghe’s face had turned pale as though a mouse had bumped into a cat. He then greeted the old man respectfully, “Uncle Wang!”

This old man wasn’t anyone else but the patriarch of the Wang Family! The Wang Family was one of the Greatest Families in Jiangbei!



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

Chapter 511 Thieves!

Uncle Wang?

Upon hearing Li Xianghe's greeting and his terrified expression, Wen Qian realized that she had gotten herself into trouble—even if she weren't the brightest light bulb in the room.

Hence, she immediately covered her face with her hands and began trembling violently, unable to hide the shock on her face.

However, the old man merely snorted and did not even spare them a glance as he walked toward Bai Yi immediately.

"Miss Bai Yi, may I take a look at the necklace?"

Bai Yi let out a bitter laugh because there was nothing much to see on a broken necklace.

Nevertheless, she nodded her head despite feeling helpless at that moment.

The old man picked up the necklace and examined it carefully with a frown.

Chapter 511 Thieves!

Upon seeing this, the people in the crowd were confused. *Isn't it just a fake necklace? What is there to see?*

Could it really be the Heart of the Ocean?

All of them knew that the old man before them was actually an antique collector who had made a name for himself in the industry, and his examination skills were on a par with any other expert!

However, Wen Qian could not hide the despise on her face. *This old guy must be crazy!*

Not knowing why, the old man suddenly gasped and began trembling violently as though he had met a ghost.

"A hundred colors can be found within one... The reflection of a hundred diamonds could be seen within one... T-This is indeed the Heart of the Ocean!"

Beads of cold sweat trickled down the old man's forehead non-stop, his face completely aghast.

The Heart of the Ocean was a piece of

Chapter 511 Thieves!

jewelry that all women went mad for—
nothing in the world could be compared to it!

The uniqueness of this piece of jewelry was
further affirmed when the Dark Emperor,
also known as the world's strongest man,
had wanted to give it to his Queen.

The old man had always been longing to see
this necklace even in his dreams. And now, it
was right before him!

He could hardly believe his eyes!

Meanwhile, the hall was stirred up at once!

It's real?!

It's the real Heart of the Ocean?!

*The necklace that the woman had been
wearing was actually the Heart of the Ocean?*

Upon thinking about this, everyone felt that
they were going crazy and turned their gazes
to Lin Fan, staring at him in shock.

When they saw Lin Fan's simple and rather
cheap attire, they felt their heartbeat
speeding up as they were overwhelmed with

Chapter 511 Thieves!

disbelief.

How did this poor guy manage to give his wife a necklace that was worth ten million?

This was astounding!

Everyone was in utter shock as though they had met a ghost.

“Impossible. T-This is impossible!”

At this moment, colors had drained from Wen Qian and Li Xianghe’s faces; they were trembling violently.

What did we just hear?

I-Is this really the Heart of the Ocean?

Also, it is worth ten million!

More terrifyingly, such an invaluable piece of jewelry was destroyed by Wen Qian!

Thinking about this, Wen Qian and Li Xianghe were so terrified that their hearts were about to jump out of their chests.

Meanwhile, the old man was shuddering; his

Chapter 511 Thieves!

eyes lit up in excitement as though he had seen a gorgeous lady.

“Oh God! This is indeed the Heart of the Ocean. I’ve never imagined that I would have the chance to see this rare treasure in my life—not even in my dreams!”

However, the old man shook his head after a short while and said mournfully, “It’s such a pity! A unique and exquisite piece of jewelry has just been destroyed as such! Nothing can replace it! What a waste!”

Upon hearing this, Bai Yi felt a throbbing pain in her heart as she berated Wen Qian, “Do you hear that? How could my husband possibly give me a fake necklace? He wouldn’t even bear to give me a counterfeit gift! Now that you’ve destroyed the necklace, I want you to pay for it!”

At once, Wen Qian’s face turned pale; she was in disbelief as though she had been struck by lightning.

This necklace isn’t a counterfeit!

Does this mean that I will need to pay Bai Yi ten million?

Chapter 511 Thieves!



Ad 



Chapter 511 Thieves!

Where can I find such a huge amount of money?

Even the wealthy Li Family is unable to take ten million out at once, let alone me!

Meanwhile, Li Xianghe's face darkened and he felt utterly ashamed.

Just moments ago, he was still boasting about himself and had asked Lin Fan to name a price.

However, now that he knew it was such a whopping price to pay, how could he possibly come out with the money?

While Li Xianghe was considering to save himself by abandoning Wen Qian altogether, a melodious voice rang through the hall.

"From what I remember, wasn't the Heart of the Ocean a gift from the King of Blood Prison to his Queen?"

What?!

The crowd was stirred up once again!

At that moment, everyone was astonished;



Chapter 511 Thieves!

the crowd widened their eyes in shock and could not believe their ears.

By right, the Heart of the Ocean should belong to the Queen.

However, why is it in the hands of the Lin Fan couple?

“I’ve heard about this too—the Blood Lord had once presented the Heart of the Ocean at the Blood Millet, and the necklace was eventually given to the Queen!”

The hall burst into uproar as shock flushed across everyone’s faces.

The Heart of the Ocean really belongs to the Queen!

When Li Xianghe and Wen Qian heard this, they could not hide the surprise on their faces.

Hurriedly, Li Xianghe asked the old man, “Uncle Wang, are you certain that this is the real Heart of the Ocean?”

The old man nodded confidently in response.



Chapter 511 Thieves!

“Of course! I’ve been longing to see the Heart of the Ocean throughout my life, so I wouldn’t be mistaken!”

“Hahaha!” Li Xianghe began laughing viciously. Then, he fixed his gaze on Bai Yi and yelled, “Bai Yi, how bold of you to steal the Queen’s necklace and even have the nerve to show it off blatantly? You’re really seeking death!”

His words made everyone aghast, and they all fixed their gazes on Bai Yi and Lin Fan.

They were terrified!

It’s crazy!

The both of them are indeed crazy!

How dare they steal the Queen’s jewelry?

If the King of Blood Prison knows about this, the whole Jiang City will be wiped out!

Everyone will be dragged into this disaster!

At once, everyone’s faces darkened and they were looking at Lin Fan and Bai Yi with disdain and fury; they felt that they had been



Chapter 511 Thieves!

harmful by these two thieves.

“Bai Yi, I’ve never thought of you as such a person. Not only are you a thief, but you also have the nerve to show it off—you’re simply disgusting!”

Upon seeing the Bai Yi couple had successfully infuriated the crowd, Wen Qian snorted and quickly dissociated herself from them by saying, “I made a huge mistake by being your best friend! From today onward, I’ll make a clean break with you, thief!”

“Nonsense! I’m not a thief!” Bai Yi yelled at the top of her voice and tears had welled up in her eyes.

“The Blood Lord was the one who gave me this necklace!”

However, as soon as Bai Yi finished speaking, everyone burst into laughter and had a contemptuous expression on their faces; they looked as though they had heard an absurd joke.

“Bai Yi, where did you even find the nerve to say such shameless words? Disgusting is already a word polite enough to describe



Chapter 511 Thieves!

you!”

Wen Qian clicked her tongue and looked at Bai Yi despicably.

“Who do you think you are? Why would the Blood Lord give you the necklace that was supposedly given to the Queen? Are you implying that you have a higher status than the Queen?”

Beside her, Li Xianghe snorted and said, “The Queen is such an honorable woman; it can be said without contradiction that she’s the First Lady given the fact that she’s the wife of the world’s strongest man! Therefore, only the Queen deserves to wear the Heart of the Ocean which is worth ten million. Just who do you think you are, then? You’re only a sl*tty b*tch who has slept with countless men. If the Blood Lord had really been the one who gave you this necklace, then he would have been blind!”

Upon hearing him, everyone could not hide the fury in their eyes and berated the Bai Yi couple at once.

“What are you still waiting for? Just beat them severely, lock them in some place, and



Chapter 511 Thieves!

wait for the Blood Prison to handle them!”

“That’s true! These two thieves will bring the Jiang City a calamity by stealing from the Queen! We must hand them over to the Blood Prison in order to let the King and Queen simmer down!”

Everyone was boiling with anger, itching to put Bai Yi and Lin Fan to death!

This scene made Bai Yi’s face turn pale and she was staring blankly ahead now.

She was in deep despair at this moment!

This was because nobody would believe her words now; she had been deemed as a sl*t, a thief, or even a b*tch.

All of this was orchestrated by her best friend!

However, this did not end here; feeling that now was good timing, he ordered with a menacing expression, “Somebody come and catch this cheating couple!”



al Pharmacology delivers
to excel in pharmacology

amazon.com

New Edi

OPEN

Chapter 511 Thieves!



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

Chapter 512 You Will Be Torn Into Pieces Once You Touch A Hair O...

With the sudden emergence of Qi, a few figures showed up among the crowd.

There were three Grandmasters!

Menace flushed across Li Xianghe's face. After his legs had been broken by Lin Fan, he summoned the Li Family's Grandmasters who were closest to him in Jiang City.

Now, he wanted to take revenge on Lin Fan by beating him into a cripple too!

Upon seeing the three fierce figures, Bai Yi blanched immediately; she wanted to turn around and run away!

However, Lin Fan gently patted her back and looked at the trio coldly.

"Everyone shall be at least five meters away from me, and anyone who crosses the line will be killed!"

Lin Fan's words were utterly arrogant!

It was as though he was capable of tearing the people before him into pieces as long as he wished!

Chapter 512 You Will Be Torn Into Pieces Once You Touch A Hair O...

However, when his words fell onto the crowd's ears, it sounded extremely absurd and idiotic.

At that moment, Wen Qian, Li Xianghe, and the others were looking at Lin Fan contemptuously and despicably; it was as though they were looking at an idiot.

"Hahaha..." Li Xianghe even roared in laughter like he had heard a ridiculous joke.

"Lin Fan, do you really think yourself as invincible? You're only a Grandmaster. Now that there are three Grandmasters beside me, it'll be as easy as pie for me to kill you! Yet, you still have the nerve to speak such arrogant words. Why don't you take a look at yourself in the mirror?! I suggest you'd better kneel down now and kowtow to me. If you do, I might consider letting you die in a quick way!"

On the other hand, the others just shook their head, not being able to hide the contempt on their faces.

"Since you're so arrogant, please don't get yourself incapacitated after one round of fight!"

Chapter 512 You Will Be Torn Into Pieces Once You Touch A Hair O...

“What are his odds in fighting alone against three Grandmasters? Does he regard himself as an ultimate Grandmaster now? It’s so ridiculous!”

“Hey there, you’re so bold! How dare you still have the nerve to be so arrogant after stealing from others! What a shameless man you are!”

Sarcasm and mockery rang through the hall non-stop!

Everyone around them did not believe that the trashy Lin Fan could fight against three Grandmasters!

However, Lin Fan merely replied indifferently before everyone’s contempt and insults, “I won’t repeat the same words twice!”

His words had totally infuriated Li Xianghe and the three Grandmasters, causing a murderous look to appear in their eyes.

“Break his legs but don’t kill him! I want to cut him into pieces by myself!”

At this moment, the three Grandmasters dashed toward Lin Fan; they looked like

Chapter 512 You Will Be Torn Into Pieces Once You Touch A Hair O...

three fierce tigers who were being released!

Upon witnessing the scene, Wen Qian and Li Xianghe became excited as though they had already seen Lin Fan grimacing under the Grandmasters' attack.

Everyone curled their lips into a mocking smile too. *Who doesn't know how to boast?*

Does he think that a few arrogant statements can scare the three Grandmasters away?

He's such an idiot!

This rascal is doomed!

Twenty meters left!

Ten meters left!

Five meters left!

Lin Fan was already within the Grandmasters' reach!

Just when everyone was about to cheer for Lin Fan's pathetic end, their high spirits were mercilessly dampened.

Chapter 512 You Will Be Torn Into Pieces Once You Touch A Hair O...

Thump!

One of the Grandmasters fell onto the floor weakly, and his eyes were widened in shock and disbelief!

Moreover, his neck had been distorted in an abnormal way which was obviously caused by a pull in great force.

Thump!

Thump!


Following that, everyone was aghast to find three corpses lying beside Lin Fan's feet. All of them were killed in the same way and could not rest in peace!

The smiles on everyone's faces vanished and were quietly replaced with shock and astonishment instead.

H-How could this be?!

Wen Qian and the others were dumbfounded as they stared at Lin Fan in terror.

They did not even notice how Lin Fan had struck!

 About pharmacology science

OPEN

Chapter 512 You Will Be Torn Into Pieces Once You Touch A Hair O...



Merge to upgrade in a flash!

Ad

Top War: Battle Game

Welcome to the most featured game of this year: Top war...

PLAY GAME

Chapter 512 You Will Be Torn Into Pieces Once You Touch A Hair O...

On the other hand, Lin Fan curled his lips into a malicious smile.

“I said that I won’t repeat my words twice!”

His words gave everyone goosebumps at once and horror flushed across their faces!

Did he just kill three Grandmasters in the blink of an eye?

Wen Qian and the others felt that their hearts were jumping out of their chests; it was out of their expectations that Lin Fan had the ability to fight against three Grandmasters.

He had even killed them within seconds. T- This was indescribably terrifying!

Everyone shall be at least five meters away from me...

Anyone who crosses the line would be killed!

They were just scoffing at his words!

Meanwhile, Lin Fan just used a cruel way to let them know that he meant his words!

Chapter 512 You Will Be Torn Into Pieces Once You Touch A Hair O...

Apart from the crowd, Yan Yutang—an ultimate Grandmaster—constricted his pupils as well. It was obvious that he had been bewildered by this scene too.

Meanwhile, Lin Fan looked at Li Xianghe with a pair of piercingly cold eyes.

“You shall be next!”

Upon hearing this, Li Xianghe immediately felt his scalp tingling and his heart jumping out of his throat.

Especially when he saw Lin Fan walking toward him, he cried at once, “Lin Fan, w-what do you want to do? Let me warn you that the Li Family will never let you off the hook if you even dare to touch a hair on my head!”

Upon seeing this, Wen Qian also became nervous and berated Lin Fan, “Lin Fan, the Li Family has the Xiao Family as its backer. You’ve already broken Li Xianghe’s legs, and yet you still want to recklessly claim his life? Do you really want to be in a feud with the entire Jiangbei? I would advise you not to ruin yourself!”



Chapter 512 You Will Be Torn Into Pieces Once You Touch A Hair O...

Her words were shameless!

Although Li Xianghe was clearly the one who had struck first, Lin Fan's counterstrike was described by her as a reckless move!

However, Lin Fan ignored their words and continued walking steadily toward Li Xianghe.

At that moment, everyone was extremely anxious as they looked at Lin Fan in disbelief.

Did he really plan on becoming the entire Jiangbei's enemy?

This was unbelievable!

All of a sudden, a stern voice rang throughout the engagement banquet. "If you dare to touch a single hair on him, the Xiao Family will torture you to death!"

This startled everyone around in the banquet hall!

With that, they turned their gazes toward the direction of the voice and sucked in a cold breath of air when they saw the person.



Chapter 512 You Will Be Torn Into Pieces Once You Touch A Hair O...

The person was an attractive young man who was wearing a tailored suit. With an elegant appearance, he emitted an aura of arrogance that could only be found on a leader!

He was Xiao Tingjun, the young master of the leader of Jiangbei, the Xiao Family!

Not only did he come from a wealthy family, but he was also a talented man. Although he was only twenty-five years old, he was worth more than ten million and was one the richest billionaires in China.

Most importantly, the Xiao Family's old patriarch had been planning to pass the place of patriarch to Xiao Tingjun in a few years' time.

He was going to be the youngest patriarch of the Xiao Family!

Thus, he undoubtedly held a high status and huge authority!

"Young Master Xiao! He's the future Xiao Family patriarch! Why is he here?"

"Young Master Xiao is really here. He's



Chapter 512 You Will Be Torn Into Pieces Once You Touch A Hair O...

giving Li Xianghe such a high honor by showing up at his engagement ceremony!”

At once, everyone in the hall became humble and bowed to Xiao Tingjun. They were so excited and could hardly believe that they had the opportunity to meet such a legendary man in their lives.

When Li Xianghe and Wen Qian saw Xiao Tingjun, they immediately became wild with joy!

They had even started to laugh gloatingly!

“Hahaha, Lin Fan, you’re an idiot! The master of the Li Family is here! Don’t you dare to touch me!”

Li Xianghe had a menacing expression on his face. He then yelled at Xiao Tingjun, “Young Master, these fellas were bold enough to steal the Queen’s Heart of the Ocean! Moreover, they had even injured us after we revealed the truth! You can never let them off!”

Hmm?

Upon hearing this, Xiao Tingjun’s face



Basic and Clinical Pharmacology delivers the knowledge to excel in pharmacology

OPEN

Chapter 512 You Will Be Torn Into Pieces Once You Touch A Hair O...

darkened at once.



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

Chapter 513 I Have Told You to Shut Up!

Stealing the Queen's necklace?

Has he gotten tired of living?

Even the Xiao Family doesn't have the nerve to do so. These two idiots are really seeking death!

Then, Xiao Tingjun walked over in strides.

His steady footsteps sounded as though it was hammering in everyone's ears.

At this moment, everyone looked at Xiao Tingjun warily because his arrival resembled a king coming to visit his people.

They were so scared that they only dared to breathe lightly!

Then, Xiao Tingjun looked at Lin Fan and said calmly, "Kneel down and kowtow to Li Xianghe before killing yourself here. If you do so, I can leave your family out of this!"

Despite talking about a man's life, he sounded so determined and arrogant as though he was really a king.

This did not end here!

Chapter 513 I Have Told You to Shut Up!

At the next second, he turned his gaze to Bai Yi and leered at her, saying flirtatiously, "As for you, you'll spend a night with me later! Otherwise, I'll let every man here sleep with you!"

His words made Bai Yi become tearful at once.

Particularly, the man's authority and strength made her tremble uncontrollably, falling into deep despair.

He's giving out orders!

How arrogant he is by ordering Lin Fan to kill himself and Bai Yi to have sex with him!

At this moment, the hall burst into an uproar as roaring laughter rang through the hall; everyone looked utterly menacing then.

This couple is doomed!

This time, even the resurrection of Daluo Buddha can't even save Lin Fan!

No accident will ever happen again, for Xiao Tingjun represents the ultimate authority!

Chapter 513 I Have Told You to Shut Up!

“Hahaha, Bai Yi! This is my present for you. Do you like it?”

Wen Qian was laughing gloatingly because she no longer needed to hide her vicious intent with the arrival of Young Master Xiao.

Bai Yi and Lin Fan would be dead soon!

“Are you deaf, you rascal? Hurry up and kneel down before me so that you can go and die after this!”

Li Xianghe was bellowing in laughter, feeling pleased too.

However, Lin Fan did not move an inch as though he had not heard Xiao Tingjun’s words.

What?!

Everyone was shocked to find that Lin Fan actually had the nerve to ignore Young Master Xiao!

He’s as bold as brass!

However, they began sneering after a while because they had figured out the reason.

Chapter 513 I Have Told You to Shut Up!

Is this rascal still thinking about putting up a resistance?

Does he still think that he can survive after offending Young Master Xiao?

What an innocent guy he is!

Upon seeing this, Xiao Tingjun's good-looking face was contorted in rage too.

"I was talking to you. Did you not hear me?"

Finally, Lin Fan moved as he turned his head to look at Xiao Tingjun.

"You'd better shut up now, or else I'll let you die here today!"

When Lin Fan's words rang through the hall, the hall went into dead silence at once.

Wen Qian and the others around froze in place.

Despite their gazes being fixed on Lin Fan, they could hardly believe their eyes!

He's a lunatic!

Chapter 513 I Have Told You to Shut Up!

Is this rascal still thinking about putting up a resistance?

Does he still think that he can survive after offending Young Master Xiao?

What an innocent guy he is!

Upon seeing this, Xiao Tingjun's good-looking face was contorted in rage too.

"I was talking to you. Did you not hear me?"

Finally, Lin Fan moved as he turned his head to look at Xiao Tingjun.

"You'd better shut up now, or else I'll let you die here today!"

When Lin Fan's words rang through the hall, the hall went into dead silence at once.

Wen Qian and the others around froze in place.

Despite their gazes being fixed on Lin Fan, they could hardly believe their eyes!

He's a lunatic!

Chapter 513 I Have Told You to Shut Up!

He's just a fearless lunatic!

Where did he find the nerve to threaten Xiao Tingjun and ask him to shut up?

It's both astonishing and unbelievable!

Everyone looked at Lin Fan in terror, doubting that they had misheard his words.

Even Xiao Tingjun was startled as though he had misheard Lin Fan.

Hence, he asked again, "What did you say just now?"


"Shut up, or else I'll kill you!" Lin Fan repeated his words.

When everyone was sure that they hadn't misheard Lin Fan, the atmosphere of the engagement banquet was stirred up!

It was stupid!

Everyone could've been over once he ended his own life, but Lin Fan's family was made to die with him now; he was such a jinx!

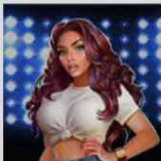
"Well, well, well..."

 About pharmacology science



OPEN

Chapter 513 I Have Told You to Shut Up!



Play the new game! 🔥



Producer: Choose your Star

PLAY GAME

Chapter 513 I Have Told You to Shut Up!

When Xiao Tingjun nodded with a darkened face, his bloodshot eyes had already been filled with cruelty and fury.

“I’ve already given you a chance, but you don’t know how to cherish it. From today onward, your whole family must die!”

However, just as Xiao Tingjun raised his voice to scold Lin Fan, a shocking scene happened!

Thud!

Before everyone’s eyes, Xiao Tingjun—who was just speaking moments ago—suddenly flew backward and hit himself hard on the dining table.

As he fell down, the dining table was knocked over and the place became a mess.

At once, blood flowed out from the corner of his lips, and half of Xiao Tingjun’s face was already disfigured.

His face had been disfigured by a slap!

Lin Fan was indifferent when he said, “I’ve told you to shut up!”



Chapter 513 I Have Told You to Shut Up!

Upon seeing this scene, everyone felt a throbbing pain in their heads!

Being in shock, they widened their eyes so hard that their eyes were almost falling out of their sockets.

What?!

What happened?!

What did we just witness?

Did Lin Fan just throw Xiao Tingjun backward with a slap?

Gulp!

Everyone swallowed hard and rubbed their eyes, not believing what they had just seen.

When they saw that Xiao Tingjun had been clearly thrown onto the floor by a slap, the hall stirred up immediately!

“Oh God! H-How dare he hit Young Master Xiao?”

“This is crazy! This guy must have gone mad!”



Chapter 513 I Have Told You to Shut Up!

How did he dare to hit the future patriarch of the Xiao Family?

Even though Lin Fan's wife was the leader of Jiangnan, she was also not a match for this big family who had been holding power in Jiangbei for over four hundred years!

Without a doubt, Lin Fan had gotten himself into serious trouble!

Lin Fan's actions were as though giving the Xiao Family a slap in their faces. Hence, the Xiao Family would definitely be boiling with anger and kill Lin Fan—as well as everyone who was related to him!

Thump!

Bai Yi slumped onto the floor at this moment as she could seemingly see her family's end.

It was out of her expectations that Lin Fan would be so bold to even hit Xiao Tingjun.

Although they were both the spokespeople for the King of Blood Prison, her current status was incomparable to the Xiao Family's long held status in the Blood Prison!



Chapter 513 I Have Told You to Shut Up!

Oh no!

Due to Lin Fan's recklessness, her whole family was doomed!

At this moment, Xiao Tingjun was also dumbfounded; his eyes were full of disbelief.

Since young, he had been cherished and pampered by everyone. With high status and great authority in his hands, nobody had ever dared to disrespect him.

However, had he just been hit by a live-in son-in-law in the small Jiang City?

At once, hatred filled his widened, bloodshot eyes.

"H-How dare you hit me? Great! That's great! I promise you that you'll die soon! Everyone who is related to you will die too!"

Upon hearing his words, Wen Qian and Li Xianghe became excited and pleased.

This was because they knew that Lin Fan had made an unforgivable sin; no one was able to save him now, not even the whole Jiangnan!



Chapter 513 I Have Told You to Shut Up!

“Elder Yan! Kill him!” Xiao Tingjun yelled madly in the very next second. His voice was full of hatred as he could no longer wait to tear Lin Fan into pieces.

What?!

Upon hearing this, everyone immediately fixed their gazes on Xiao Tingjun as though they were looking at a ghost!

In the hall, the atmosphere was repressive.

Elder Yan, Yan Yutang!

He’s in the hall too!

An old man walked out from a crowd with a smile on his face. Then, he said while staring at Lin Fan, “Young man, you’ve gone too far! How dare you hurt the young master of the Xiao Family! Just kneel down and accept your fate! I’ll let you die fast!”

Upon hearing this, shock flushed across everyone’s faces!

Is Yan Yutang planning to punish this lunatic personally?

Chapter 513 I Have Told You to Shut Up!

In that case, there was no way Lin Fan would survive this!

Everyone was looking at Lin Fan in disdain as though they had witnessed Lin Fan's pathetic end.

It's all over for this guy!

However, just when everyone thought that Lin Fan was going to be scared to death, they saw him raising his head slowly and repeated, "No one shall be around me within five meters! That's the boundary!"



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

Chapter 514 Kneel Down and Apologize, or Else the Xiao Family Wi...

What?!

Everyone was startled upon hearing his words, but they soon bellowed in laughter.

“Is he still boasting under the current circumstances? I think he’s really seeking death!”

“What an idiot! Does he know who he’s facing now?”

“How dare he speak so arrogantly before Elder Yan?! He’s deemed to not have a good end!”

Upon seeing this, Yan Yutang had a disdainful look on his face and snorted as well.

“You’re very bold, you rascal! However, you’re just a nobody in my eyes! If I really want to kill you, it’ll be effortless!”

“Don’t kill him, Elder Yan! Just beat him into a cripple. I want to torture him slowly!” Xiao Tingjun yelled out menacingly.

Yan Yutang nodded confidently in response before turning his gaze toward Lin Fan

Chapter 514 Kneel Down and Apologize, or Else the Xiao Family Wi...

again.

“Now that the Xiao Family wants you to be beaten into a cripple, what are your last words, rascal?”

At once, impatience flushed across Lin Fan’s face and he scolded, “If you speak nonsense again, I’ll let you be a cripple for the rest of your life!”

As his words rang through the hall, everyone gasped and felt their minds go blank as though they had seen a ghost!

He’s too arrogant!

He’s wildly arrogant!

Meanwhile, there was a glint of mercilessness in Yan Yutang’s eyes when he shook his head.

“What a reckless young man... Whatever, since you’ve said so, let me show you the consequences of being overconfident!”

Upon speaking, a terrifying swirl of Qi emerged from Yan Yutang. Following that, he then dashed out as fast as lightning.

Chapter 514 Kneel Down and Apologize, or Else the Xiao Family Wi...

This scene made Wen Qian laugh menacingly; she turned her head to look at Bai Yi mockingly.

“Bai Yi, the karma for you and Lin Fan is here! Your husband will soon become a cripple, and you’ll become Young Master Xiao’s toy, hahaha!”

As Bai Yi became flustered after hearing her words, she begged Wen Qian, “Wen Qian, I’m begging you! Please help me plead with Elder Yan. Once you let Lin Fan off, I’ll promise you anything!”

She also knew that a Grandmaster had no chance of winning when facing an ultimate Grandmaster; Lin Fan was doomed.

Upon hearing this, Wen Qian laughed louder, her eyes full of contempt.

“Hahaha, Bai Yi, I’ve never thought that you’ll be in such a state one day! Unfortunately, it’s too late now! That piece of crap named Lin Fan was deemed to die the moment he hit Young Master Xiao! Nobody can save him! All of you are doomed!”

However, just when everyone was certain

Chapter 514 Kneel Down and Apologize, or Else the Xiao Family Wi...

that Lin Fan would have no chance of surviving, what happened next made them utterly bewildered!

Thump!

Yan Yutang slumped onto the floor in shock and kneeled before Lin Fan just when he was five meters away from him!

Moreover, he became as white as a sheet and his murky eyes were full of terror, seemingly having encountered a ghost.

His trembling hand pointed at Lin Fan's chest before he yelled in horror, "Y-You—it's impossible. This is impossible!"

What?!

Everyone was astounded at this scene!

What's going on?

Why has Yan Yutang—who was so confident and hostile before—slumped onto the floor in shock just as he was about to strike at Lin Fan?

Are we dreaming now?

Chapter 514 Kneel Down and Apologize, or Else the Xiao Family Wi...

What exactly did Yan Yutang see?

What exactly can scare an ultimate Grandmaster to death?

Little did they know that Yan Yutang had seen a tattoo!

A tattoo that belonged to Satan!

Yan Yutang had never felt so terrified before. Subconsciously, he began trembling violently as he stared at Lin Fan in shock, not even being able to speak.


The man before him was actually the King of Blood Prison!

At this moment, Lin Fan curled his lips into a smile and asked, "Do you still wish to kill me?"

Upon hearing this, Yan Yutang felt that his heart was going to stop beating and he nearly peed his pants.

Kill you?

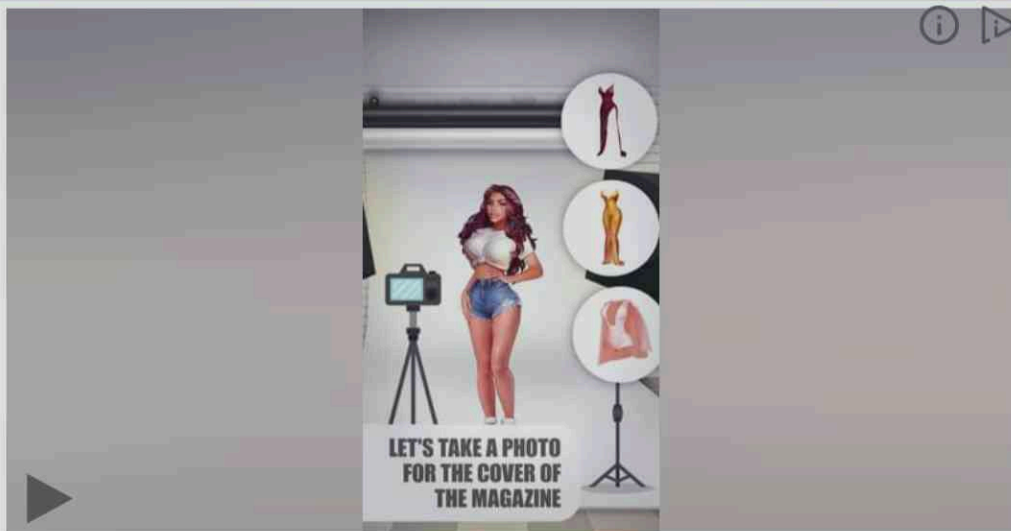
You're the King of Blood Prison, otherwise known as Satan. Even ten ultimate

 About pharmacology science



OPEN

Chapter 514 Kneel Down and Apologize, or Else the Xiao Family Wi...



Play the new game! 🔥

Ad

Producer: Choose your Star

PLAY GAME

Chapter 514 Kneel Down and Apologize, or Else the Xiao Family Wi...

Grandmasters can't fight against you, let alone just me!

H-How can I possibly do so?

Upon thinking about this, Yan Yutang disregarded everyone's shocked gazes and kneeled down before Lin Fan. Being totally freaked out, he kowtowed to him non-stop.

"Mister, I'm the one who has been ignorant and brazen! Please forgive me! Before you, I'm nobody! I-It's my fault!"

While speaking, he hurriedly raised his hand and gave his cheek a hard slap.

Soon, blood started flowing out from his right cheek as it had been disfigured by the slap; this showed how terrified Yan Yutang was now.

Smack! Smack! Smack!

However, he seemed to be senseless of his injuries as he kept slapping both of his cheeks mercilessly.

After a short moment, his wrinkled face was seriously injured and bleeding.



Chapter 514 Kneel Down and Apologize, or Else the Xiao Family Wi...

What's going on?

When everyone saw Yan Yutang kneeling down like a dog and begging for forgiveness, they were aghast.

H-How is this possible?

Didn't Yan Yutang just say that it would be as easy as pie for him to kill Lin Fan confidently?

Why has he kneeled down instead?

What the hell happened?!

Feeling their scalps tingling and hearts skipping a beat, everyone almost went mad while looking at the scene.

Why did an ultimate Grandmaster kneel down before an insignificant Grandmaster?

Perhaps it was an illusion!

*This must be a f*cking illusion!*

Out of everyone in the crowd, Xiao Tingjun was the most aghast of them all. When he saw the stern and domineering old man—who was also the guardian of his family—



Chapter 514 Kneel Down and Apologize, or Else the Xiao Family Wi...

kneeling down before Lin Fan, begging for his forgiveness and slapping himself shamelessly, he could hardly breathe and felt that he would faint at any second.

Not only him, but Wen Qian and Li Xianghe had also stiffened too!

They suddenly had a bad feeling about this!

“How can this be? Lin Fan’s the one who injured Young Master Xiao and insulted Elder Yan. But, why is Elder Yan the one who’s kneeling down and apologizing instead?”

As everyone could not figure out what had happened, their eyelids were twitching non-stop and they felt that their brains were exploding.

What happened before them was driving them mad.

What exactly is going on?!

At this moment, Xiao Tingjun felt extremely ashamed and yelled at Yan Yutang madly, “Elder Yan, are you crazy? Why are you apologizing to him? He has injured me! I’m



Chapter 514 Kneel Down and Apologize, or Else the Xiao Family Wi...

ordering you to kill him now!”

Surprisingly, not only did Yan Yutang ignore Xiao Tingjun’s orders, but he even howled at him with a menacing expression on his face, “Shut up! B*stard, how dare you be impolite to him too? Are you tired of living?! The man before you is able to kill the whole Xiao Family effortlessly, let alone you! Kneel down and apologize to him at once. Otherwise, you and the whole Xiao Family will be eliminated!”

This man is the King of Blood Prison!

Where does the Xiao Family, which is only one of his underdogs, find the nerve to bite his own master?

How idiotic is this?!

What?!

Everyone was totally freaked out now.

Is the Xiao Family not even a match for that guy?

How is this possible?!



Chapter 514 Kneel Down and Apologize, or Else the Xiao Family Wi...

This guy is only just a live-in son-in-law!

This must not be true! We must have heard it wrong!

Meanwhile, Yan Yutang's warning did not make Xiao Tingjun come back to senses, but had further enraged him instead.

He glared at Yan Yutang with a pair of eyes that were full of hatred.

“Ridiculous! I must tear this rascal who dared to hurt me into pieces! Anyone who stops me will be killed! As for you, Yan Yutang! Where did you find the nerve to betray the Xiao Family, you old hag? I won't let you off as well!”



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!



Chapter 515 Becoming Impotent for the Rest of His Life!

Ah!

Yan Yutang let out a helpless sigh. Even though he had given an obvious hint, Xiao Tingjun did not buy it and remained stubborn instead.

Hence, it could be said that the Xiao Family could no longer be saved.

However, a man's shout broke the silence in the hall as everyone had yet to come back to their senses.

"Master from the Nalan Family is here!"

What?!

The hall was stirred up at once!

Master Nalan?

Being second to none in the Nalan Family, his status in the Nalan Family was similar to Yan Yutang's status in the Xiao Family.

Most importantly, he was Yan Yutang's senior and had stronger capabilities!

Furthermore, the relationship between the

Chapter 515 Becoming Impotent for the Rest of His Life!

Nalan and the Xiao Family were like close relatives; they had been working together and had a business partnership with each other for over a century.

Hence, Xiao Tingjun was pleased upon hearing the announcement about Master Nalan's arrival. He snorted and told Yan Yutang mockingly, "Yan Yutang, your senior is here. Once he learns that you've taken side with the two thieves who have stolen the Queen's necklace, he will not let you off!"

At once, everyone was startled. Then, they curled their lips into a malicious smile and looked at Lin Fan and Yan Yutang in a hostile manner.

The fun is finally about to start!

The sound of footsteps rang from outside of the door!

Following that, everyone watched as Master Nalan led the rest of the family as they walked into the banquet hall.

Being engulfed by the Nalan Family's domineering aura, everyone felt a shiver running down their spines; soon, their gazes

Chapter 515 Becoming Impotent for the Rest of His Life!

on Lin Fan became mocking and disgusted.

When Master Nalan entered the hall, he immediately noticed that Yan Yutang had kneeled down before Lin Fan. This made him realize that his junior had probably offended Mr. Lin.

Master Nalan's face immediately darkened. He then scolded, "What's going on?"

"Senior, I..." Yan Yutang explained, but he was cut short by Xiao Tingjun's provocative words. Since Xiao Tingjun had totally lost his mind and only wished to tear the Lin Fan couple into pieces now, he said, "Master Nalan, Bai Yi and Lin Fan are a cheating couple who have stolen the Queen's Heart of the Ocean. Just as we were about to punish them severely, your junior was going to take a strike at them when he suddenly changed sides and betrayed the Xiao Family. As he stubbornly wants to guard these two thieves, I believe that his actions will enrage the Blood Prison. Hence, for the sake of the Xiao and Nalan Family, I think that we should kill them at once!"

"Xiao Tingjun, you!"

Chapter 515 Becoming Impotent for the Rest of His Life!

Yan Yutang was boiling with anger; he had never expected that his years of contribution to the Xiao Family would be deemed as nothing after he had disobeyed their orders just this once. Moreover, he couldn't believe that Xiao Tingjun would even plan to kill him.

Besides, he had also become extremely nervous and wanted to explain the situation to Master Nalan.

This was because he clearly understood how terrifying his senior was. Based on his capabilities, he could not even stop him, let alone when there was a group of Nalan Family's formidable martial artists behind him.

Hence, he was worried that his senior would make an unforgivable mistake too!

"Senior, please let me explain..."

"Enough!" Master Nalan cut him short without hesitation. Then, he walked toward Yan Yutang with a darkened face.

He's furious!

Master Nalan is infuriated!

Chapter 515 Becoming Impotent for the Rest of His Life!

Upon seeing this, Xiao Tingjun, Wen Qian, Li Xianghe, and the others were wild with joy, wishing that they could clap and cheer.

They knew that Lin Fan would be the next target once Yan Yutang had received his punishment from Master Nalan.

Thud!

Master Nalan gave Yan Yutang a hard kick, making him fly backward and throw up blood with a pale face.


However, before Xiao Tingjun and the others could feel pleased, Master Nalan's words dampened their mood at once!

While staring at Yan Yutang with a pair of widened eyes, there was a murderous look in Master Nalan's eyes when he said, "What a brazen rascal you are! Where do you find the nerve to hit Mr. Lin?"

What?!

The mocking expression on everyone's faces was replaced with shock at once!

M-Mr. Lin?

 Start Publishing Your Novel



OPEN

Chapter 515 Becoming Impotent for the Rest of His Life!



Merge to upgrade in a flash!

Ad

Top War: Battle Game

Welcome to the most featured game of this year: Top war...

PLAY GAME

Chapter 515 Becoming Impotent for the Rest of His Life!

Did they hear him wrongly?

Master Nalan was giving Yan Yutang a lesson not because he was taking sides with Lin Fan, but because he had tried to hit him?

Impossible!

This is impossible!

There must be a misunderstanding!

How could Master Nalan, such an honorable man, know the useless Lin Fan?

How could he even teach his junior a lesson just because of Lin Fan?

However, what happened next made the dumbfounded crowd feel a chill running down their spines.

Smack!

Master Nalan held his hands into a fist and bowed deeply to Lin Fan.

“Mr. Lin, I’m sorry that my junior has offended you. I hope that you can forgive him!”

Chapter 515 Becoming Impotent for the Rest of His Life!

“Hope that Mr. Lin can forgive him!”

The members of the Nalan Family also bowed to Lin Fan while holding their hands into a fist.

They looked extremely humble at this moment, which was astounding!

When everyone saw the Nalan Family bowing, they were aghast.

H-How is this possible?!

They're the Nalan Family!

Not only are they one of the greatest families in China, but they are also an extremely wealthy consortium. With such status, they were always able to uphold a superior attitude—even when faced with the Xiao Family.

However, why are they being so humble before the live-in son-in-law of the Bai Family?

This must be an illusion!

Everyone felt as though they were dreaming now.



Chapter 515 Becoming Impotent for the Rest of His Life!

They were freaking out!

Could Lin Fan possibly have some unknown, terrifying background?

“I-Impossible! This is impossible!”

Anger flushed across Xiao Tingjun’s face at once. He thought that Master Nalan’s politeness was due to Bai Yi’s identity.

“Master Nalan, please don’t let them fool you! Bai Yi is just a sl*t who has slept with countless men. She’s not the leader of Jiangnan at all!”

She has slept with countless men?

*A sl*t?*

Master Nalan nearly peed his pants upon hearing Xiao Tingjun’s brazen insults.

Although those idiots did not know Lin Fan’s true identity, how could he not know?

*How dare this brainless rascal describe the woman of the King of Blood Prison as a sl*t who had slept with countless men?*



Chapter 515 Becoming Impotent for the Rest of His Life!

Damn him!

Little did the idiotic Xiao Tingjun know that his words could completely eliminate the Xiao Family!

He could even bring the whole Jiangbei a disaster!

He was looking for doom!

At that moment, everyone was shocked to find that Master Nalan had begun to dissociate himself from the Xiao Family.

“Mr. Lin, the Nalan Family is only a business partner of the Xiao Family. All of their doings have nothing to do with the Nalan Family!”

Upon hearing this, everyone around felt a shudder running through their bodies.

“Was I mistaken? Is Master Nalan dissociating himself from the Xiao Family just because of this useless man?”

“That’s impossible! The Xiao and Nalan Family have been working together for over a century. How can they sever their ties just because of a live-in son-in-law?”



Chapter 515 Becoming Impotent for the Rest of His Life!

They felt their heartbeats quickening as though they were going to have a heart attack.

However, the most terrifying scene had yet to happen!

Master Nalan was drenched in sweat upon realizing that Lin Fan made no response. Thinking that Lin Fan might not have been satisfied with his reactions, he gritted his teeth and said in a serious tone, "Besides, from today onward, the Nalan Family will sever its ties with the Xiao Family!"

His words were like thunder to everyone's ears, and a chill ran down all of their spines.

The Nalan Family was really going to sever its ties with the Xiao Family for the sake of Lin Fan, the nobody!

W-What's going on?

Not only the crowd, but Wen Qian, Li Xianghe, Xiao Tingjun, and the others were dumbfounded too.

A mere nobody had scared Yan Yutang to death and terrified the Nalan Family!



Join the eGlobal Creative Writing Club to begin your journey as a writer of online novels

OPEN

Chapter 515 Becoming Impotent for the Rest of His Life!

This is absurd!

They looked at Lin Fan like they were looking at a ghost.

What kind of background did Lin Fan actually have?

At this moment, Lin Fan let out a menacing laugh and looked at Xiao Tingjun.

“Since he wants my wife to sleep with him, then I shall make him become impotent for the rest of his life!”



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

Chapter 516 Over My Dead Body!

What?!

His words had stunned the crowd!

Becoming impotent?

Is he going to castrate Xiao Tingjun?

*Is this guy mad? How dare he even think of
castrating the leader of Jiangbei?*

He's merely seeking death!

However, the most terrifying thing was that
Master Nalan had nodded without
hesitation.

"No problem!"

His words sounded like thunder, striking
everyone's minds and making them so
scared that they nearly peed in their pants.

He had actually agreed...

Did Master Nalan really agree with him?

*The Nalan Family had just severed its ties
with the Xiao Family. Are they really going to
turn their backs against the Xiao Family now?*

Chapter 516 Over My Dead Body!

They could not believe that Lin Fan's words had such a high influence!

It was beyond comprehension that even Yan Yutang and the Nalan Family were so afraid of him.

This guy is just a useless piece of crap!

Meanwhile, Xiao Tingjun—who had also heard Master Nalan's words—felt his scalp tingling and became anxious.

He yelled in hatred, "Master Nalan, are you crazy? Aren't you afraid of the King of Blood Prison's fury by taking sides with this cheating couple? Let me remind you that the Xiao Family is the King of Blood Prison's spokesperson in Jiangbei. If you dare touch a hair of mine, I can assure you that the King of Blood Prison will uproot the Nalan Family!"

Uproot the Nalan Family?

Master Nalan snorted and contempt flushed across his face.

"I think the Xiao Family would be the one to be uprooted!"

Chapter 516 Over My Dead Body!

Xiao Tingjun was undeniably an idiot; little did he know that he was actually pushing the Xiao Family nearer into an irredeemable abyss every time he insulted the Lin Fan couple.

What?!

Upon hearing his words, everyone was startled as they could not figure out the meaning behind Master Nalan's words.

Meanwhile, Master Nalan was already walking toward Xiao Tingjun in strides.

There was a malicious smile on his face, and his gaze on Xiao Tingjun was as though looking at a dead person!

Upon seeing this scene, a glint of shock and rage could be seen in Xiao Tingjun's eyes as he howled madly, "How dare you, Master Nalan?!"

However, Master Nalan seemed to be unperturbed as he was still walking toward Xiao Tingjun at a slow pace.

This is crazy!

Chapter 516 Over My Dead Body!

This old man has gone crazy!

Xiao Tingjun became agitated and yelled at Li Xianghe who was standing near him, “Li Xianghe, call my Dad now! Ask him to come and save me!”

Upon hearing this, Li Xianghe—who had been terrified—quickly took out his phone and became more nervous.

This was because he knew that he would be the next target once Xiao Tingjun was killed.

“There’s no need to call! I’m already here!”

A stern voice suddenly rang through the hotel entrance and stunned the crowd, making everyone shudder and turn around to face the door with their shocked expressions.

Then, they saw a grey-haired, middle-aged man leading a group of men walking briskly into the hall. With an air of authority around him, the man’s face was darkened, and his eyes were as sharp as a hawk.

He seemed to be on the verge of being infuriated.



Chapter 516 Over My Dead Body!

This man was Xiao Youwei, the current patriarch of the Xiao Family!

“Dad!”


Xiao Tingjun was so excited that he almost cried after seeing Xiao Youwei’s arrival. Then, he yelled at the top of his lungs, “Dad, help me kill this b*stard! He’s the one who has brought me into this state!”

His gaze on Lin Fan was blazed with fury and hatred.

Since young, no one had ever dared to touch a hair of him, and he could get anything he wanted in Jiangbei. Even though he was in Jiangnan now, he remained just as domineering and ferocious. Nonetheless, he had just been beaten by a useless son-in-law, which made him feel extremely ashamed and furious; he almost lost his mind and was itching to tear the Lin Fan couple into pieces!

Upon witnessing Xiao Youwei’s arrival, the originally terrified Wen Qian and Li Xianghe felt as though they had met their savior.

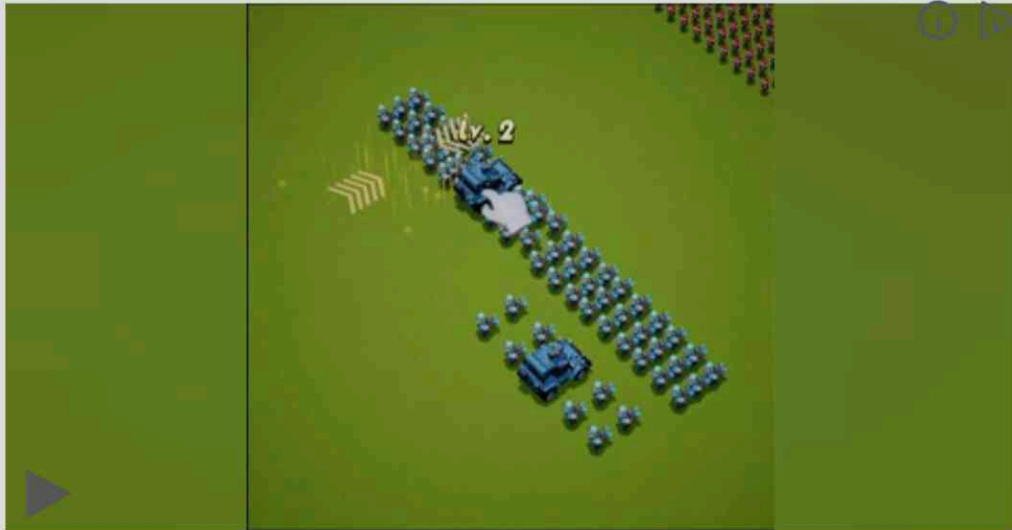
In particular, Wen Qian curled her lips and

 Start Publishing Your Novel



OPEN



Chapter 516 Over My Dead Body!



Join us NOW  

Ad

Top War: Battle Game

 #Highly Addictive   TopWar combines merge, eas...

PLAY GAME



Chapter 516 Over My Dead Body!

began laughing.

“Bai Yi, your death is imminent! It’s very impressive that you’ve found yourself a bold lunatic as your husband! Since he has beaten two young masters, I can assure you that Lin Fan won’t exist in China from today onward!”

While snorting, Wen Qian stared at Bai Yi maliciously.

“Meanwhile, you’ll become a toy of Young Master Xiao and be tortured to death! Hahaha!”

As Lin Fan had greatly humiliated Xiao Tingjun, Xiao Tingjun would definitely let Bai Yi pay the price. Hence, it could be said that Bai Yi’s end would be more miserable than others!

At this moment, Bai Yi also became as white as a sheet upon seeing Xiao Youwei’s arrival.

A bad feeling rose in her heart!

Most importantly, she stiffened after sensing a murderous intent from Xiao



Chapter 516 Over My Dead Body!

Youwei.

This made her shout at Lin Fan hysterically, “Run, hubby!”

Run?

Everyone looked at Bai Yi mockingly and sneered at her innocence. *Is it even possible to escape now?*

Meanwhile, Wen Qian and Li Xianghe laughed gloatingly at the same time; their laughter sounded malicious and cruel.

Xiao Youwei’s appearance meant that the Lin Fan couple only had one end—they were bound to be killed!

“Lin Fan, you b*stard! Do you dare to speak arrogantly now? Do you think you can touch me with the Nalan Family’s support? In just a while, I will make you kneel down before me like a dog!”

With a menacing expression on his face, Xiao Tingjun howled viciously, “Moreover, I want to you witness me having sex with your wife with your eyes! I’ll let you see how I torture her! Hahaha!”



Chapter 516 Over My Dead Body!

Smack!

However, Xiao Tingjun received a hard slap as soon as he finished talking.

This scene made everyone gasp without realizing it—this was because they soon noticed that the man slapping Xiao Tingjun was Xiao Youwei himself!

Why did Xiao Youwei give his son a slap upon his arrival without saying anything else?

Both Wen Qian and Li Xianghe were extremely dumbfounded!

Everyone around them was also stunned upon seeing this scene!

W-What was actually going on?

Everyone felt their hearts skip a beat at once!

“Dad, what are you...”

Xiao Tingjun also looked at his father in disbelief while covering his cheek with his hand. All of a sudden, he had a bad feeling about everything.



Chapter 516 Over My Dead Body!

In particular, he noticed that something bad was about to happen when he saw how Xiao Youwei's face had darkened, looking as though he wanted to eat his son alive!

"Shut up! You b*stard! How dare you have improper thoughts about Miss Bai Yi?! I think you're tired of living!"

Xiao Youwei was boiling with anger; he then shouted furiously at Xiao Tingjun, "I'm ordering you to apologize to Miss Bai Yi now!"

What?!

The hall burst into uproar!

Apologize to Bai Yi?

Did they hear it wrongly?

Although it was the Lin Fan couple who had beaten Xiao Tingjun into his current state, why was Xiao Youwei not furious at all? Furthermore, why did he even order Xiao Tingjun to apologize to Bai Yi?

It's an illusion!

Chapter 516 Over My Dead Body!

*This must be a f*cking illusion!*

At this moment, everyone felt as though they were dreaming and could hardly believe their ears.

However, this did not end here!

Before everyone's shocked gazes, Xiao Youwei bowed deeply to Bai Yi and said humbly, "Miss Bai Yi, it's my fault for not teaching my son properly and even letting him offend you! I hope that Miss Bai Yi can be generous and let him off this time! Before I came here, I prepared two billion in cash, and I hope that Miss Bai Yi can accept this as compensation!"

While speaking, he handed out a bank card humbly!

T-Two billion?

The crowd was in total chaos.

Even though Xiao Tingjun had been beaten, Xiao Youwei let him apologize to the culprit and even took the initiative to give out two billion as compensation!



Join the eGlobal Creative Writing Club to begin your journey as a writer of online novels

OPEN

Chapter 516 Over My Dead Body!

This scene made everyone's eyes widen in shock!

W-What had gone wrong?

What made such an honorable man like Xiao Youwei become so humble?

Completely startled, Xiao Tingjun felt embarrassed and howled in rage, "Dad, are you crazy? How can you let me apologize to that b*tch when her husband beat me into such a state? I won't do this! Over my dead body!"



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

Chapter 517 The Li Family Is Doomed!

Xiao Tingjun was about to go nuts; not only had he been beaten and insulted, but he nearly got castrated as well. Hence, how could he accept the fact that he was now asked to apologize to the culprit?

He thought that his father must've gone crazy. *What harm can that useless couple bring to them?*

"Over your dead body?"

With a menacing expression on his face, Xiao Youwei turned his head and fixed his gaze on Xiao Tingjun.

"Since you aren't willing to apologize, go and die then!"

What?!

Upon hearing this, Xiao Tingjun felt his chest tighten and terror flushed across his face; he almost fainted on the spot.

Is his father being serious?

Not only him, but Wen Qian, Li Xianghe and the other people around them had also stiffened up after hearing Xiao Youwei's

Chapter 517 The Li Family Is Doomed!

words.

He can only die as long as he doesn't apologize?

How can Xiao Youwei treat his son so mercilessly for the sake of two useless people?

Xiao Youwei's words had caused a tingle in everyone's scalps.

"Dad, how can you kill me just because of these two pieces of garbage?"

Xiao Tingjun's eyelids were twitching non-stop, and there was a look of surprise on his face as though he had met with a ghost.

At this moment, Bai Yi could not help but become startled too.

What exactly is going on?

At first, she thought that Xiao Youwei's appearance indicated that she and Lin Fan would be facing a great calamity.

On the contrary, Xiao Youwei took their sides without hesitation upon showing up.

This was unbelievable!

Garbage?

When Xiao Youwei heard his words, he curled his lips into a sneer and said coldly, "Miss Bai Yi is not only the spokesperson of the King of Blood Prison in Jiangnan, but she is also the recognized leader of Jiangnan. How can she be garbage then?!"

As he yelled the last sentence at the top of his lungs, it was so deafening that it had startled everyone around them!

The spokesperson of the King of Blood Prison?

The leader of Jiangnan?

Impossible!

This is impossible!

Recently, rumors about Bai Yi being a sl*t and having slept with bigwigs in order to get the title of 'leader of Jiangnan' spread like wildfire within Jiangnan's upper social class.

Hence, how could she be the spokesperson

of the King of Blood Prison in Jiangnan?

Upon hearing this, Wen Qian and Li Xianghe began to shudder uncontrollably; their faces had turned ashen as well.

Is Bai Yi really the leader of Jiangnan?

Does this not mean that she's at the same status with the Xiao Family in Jiangbei?

Since we've taken a strike at Bai Yi, haven't we provoked the King of Blood Prison too?

Thinking about this, they appeared dumbstruck despite having the urge to cry.

Everything is clear now!

No wonder Yan Yutang kneeled down and begged for Lin Fan's forgiveness; the Nalan Family became so humble before Lin Fan; the Xiao Family had offered compensation and apologized before anything even happened!

This is because Lin Fan's wife is the most powerful woman in Jiangnan now!

At once, those Jiang City tycoons and ladies who had just insulted Bai Yi became as

white as a sheet. Being extremely terrified, they almost peed their pants.

We're merely seeking death!

Meanwhile, Xiao Tingjun was stunned and felt that his mind had gone blank.

Is Bai Yi really the leader of Jiangnan?

Moreover, she had even been directly appointed by the King of Blood Prison himself?

Wanting to cry at that moment, Xiao Tingjun was trembling violently as he felt overwhelmed.

Indeed, one should not believe in rumors!

If the King of Blood Prison learns that I want the leader of Jiangnan to sleep with me, I'll definitely be killed!

However, this did not end here!

At this moment, Xiao Youwei had turned livid with rage and was staring at Xiao Tingjun coldly.

Chapter 517 The Li Family Is Doomed!



🎁🌟 Coin master has Gone Wild! 🌟🎁 Em...

Ad Coin Master

Attack Your Enemies 🐱 & Steal Their Coins 💰 Be The In...

INSTALL NOW

Chapter 517 The Li Family Is Doomed!

“There’s more! The God of Blood Prison just called me and gave me an irrevocable order! If we can’t let Miss Bai Yi simmer down today, the Xiao Family of Jiangbei will be eliminated from this world forever!”

The God of Blood Prison gave out the orders personally?

Everyone who had heard this felt like the end of the world was coming.

How can Bai Yi’s status as the leader of Jiangnan be fake when the God of Blood Prison gave out the orders personally!

The hall fell into dead silence!

The Xiao Family will be eliminated if Xiao Tingjun doesn’t apologize!

The impact that Xiao Youwei’s words had brought to them was indescribable!

Meanwhile, colors drained from Xiao Tingjun’s face and his eyes had nearly popped out of his head.

“No way! This is impossible!”

Chapter 517 The Li Family Is Doomed!

Being tearful, Wen Qian could not hold back her screams anymore and started wailing.

“She was still a useless b*tch half a year ago! How can she become the leader of Jiangnan now!”

Upon hearing Xiao Youwei’s words, terror flushed across her face and she shook her head violently as she was unable to accept the truth.

For her, the truth was so cruel that she seemed to be facing a catastrophe!

She found it unacceptable that the woman whom she had been looking down on would become more superior than her one day.

However, the incidents that would bring Wen Qian into great despair had barely begun...

Ring! Ring! Ring!

The phone of the already dumbfounded Li Xianghe suddenly rang.

When he picked up the call fearfully, he heard his father’s panicked voice from the other end of the phone.

Chapter 517 The Li Family Is Doomed!

“Li Xianghe, have y-you taken a strike at Lin Fan? Please tell me that you haven’t done something unforgivable!”

By the end of his sentence, Li Huairen sounded hysterical and was almost howling at Li Xianghe.

Upon hearing this, Li Xianghe had a bad feeling and asked in a trembling voice, “Dad, what has exactly happened?”

Li Huairen, who was on the other end of the phone, was scared to death after hearing his words. In a sorrowful voice, he replied, “Master Ye just told me that Lin Fan is actually... Lin Zuo!”

At once, Li Xianghe stiffened and looked blank.

Lin Fan is actually Lin Zuo?

The more news he heard, the more hopeless he felt!

Was God making great fun of the Li Family now?

Li Xianghe finally understood why his father

was crying—that was because he was currently wailing in despair too.

“Dad, I-I’ve already hit him!”

On the other end of the phone, there was a long moment of silence before something hit the floor.

“Master, what happened to you?! Please don’t freak us out!”

Then, people’s screams could be heard from the other end of the phone. Obviously, Li Huai ren had fainted out of fear.

Thud!

Li Xianghe’s phone fell onto the floor at the same time. His face was already ashen now.

“What happened, Xianghe?”

Wen Qian also had a bad feeling upon seeing Li Xianghe’s defeated expression.

Smack!

Almost instantly, she was slapped hard across her cheek.

Chapter 517 The Li Family Is Doomed!

With a menacing expression on his face, Li Xianghe stared at her.

“It’s all your fault! It’s all because of you, you b*tch! If it hadn’t been for you, how would I have offended them then? And now, the Li Family is doomed! It’s all your fault!”

What?!

The Li Family is doomed?

Everyone was stunned after hearing his words, looking as though they were the ones who had been slapped hard instead.

Wen Qian could not hide the shock on her face too. *The Li Family is doomed?*

Doesn’t this mean that my dream of marrying into a wealthy family is ruined now?

No way! This isn’t true!

At once, she began wailing grievously!

At this moment, Xiao Youwei pressed Xiao Tingjun onto the floor and yelled furiously, “Kneel down! Kowtow to Miss Bai Yi and apologize to her!”

Chapter 517 The Li Family Is Doomed!

As Xiao Tingjun was already trembling violently, he dared not resist anymore and begged Bai Yi while kowtowing to her, “Miss Bai Yi, I’m wrong! I hope that you can be generous and let me off this time!”

However, Lin Fan cast a glance at Xiao Tingjun and ordered Master Nalan before Bai Yi could say anything, “Castrate him!”



Rate the Translation to Get 2 Pearls.



Wait! I Have Something to Say!



Send a Gift to the Writer!

What?!

The hall was in an uproar because it was out of everyone's expectations that Lin Fan would remain arrogant after Xiao Youwei's arrival.

Lin Fan had even said that he wanted to castrate his son!

He's tired of living by being so arrogant!

Xiao Youwei's face darkened upon hearing Lin Fan's words. He then snapped, "Young man, as the saying goes, live and let live. Please don't go too far."

How dare Lin Fan still be so ignorant when the leader of Jiangbei had already taken down a notch?

What did a useless live-in son-in-law have that could make him put on airs before the leader of Jiangbei?

The person who he was afraid of was Bai Yi, the leader of Jiangnan. As for Lin Fan—this useless guy—he did not even bother to acknowledge his presence.

Hence, how could the useless Lin Fan be qualified to speak when Bai Yi had not even responded?

“If you were me, would you let me off?” Lin Fan snorted. If one could endure somebody insulting his wife in public; wanting to let his wife become his sex slave; planning to fool with his wife before him, would that person still be a man?

At once, Xiao Youwei’s face darkened and he said threateningly, “Believe me, it’d be better for you to accept this money and our apology without further ado. Please don’t forget you’ve stolen the Queen’s Heart of the Ocean. If both of you still wish to struggle, I don’t mind playing with you until the end too!”

At that moment, there was a glint of mockery in Xiao Youwei’s eyes because he was confident that the Lin Fan couple would agree to his suggestion unless they were fearless of the rage of the King of Blood Prison.

“Are you threatening me now?”

However, Lin Fan let out a sneer and a

malicious look appeared in his eyes.

“Do it now!”

Master Nalan dashed forward upon hearing his words. Aiming at Xiao Tingjun’s crotch, he stepped there with full force.

Ouch!

A deafening, shrilling cry rang through the hall at once.

By the time everyone turned their gazes over, Xiao Tingjun’s crotch was already bleeding and looked hair-raising; he had even lost consciousness after screaming in pain too.

This made everyone stand aghast as they widened their eyes in shock.

Lin Fan had really incapacitated Xiao Tingjun!

What a lunatic!

This guy is indeed a lunatic!

Although Xiao Youwei had taken the initiative to offer compensation and apologize, Lin Fan still remained aggressive and arrogant. How

can he, a useless guy, be so unruly?

He's declining other's kindness!

Now that these two parties had become foes with each other, a fight between them was inevitable. However, even if Lin Fan's wife was truly the leader of Jiangnan, it was impossible for them to win against Xiao Family that had a long historical standing and great connections!

It could be said that Lin Fan was seeking his own death!

"You! Fine!"

When Xiao Youwei saw that his son had been castrated, he widened his eyes in rage and fixed his gaze on Lin Fan.

Fury surged up inside him at this moment.

How dare a piece of garbage who relied on his wife hurt his son?

Damn it!

Everyone could now see and even hear Xiao Youwei gritting his teeth; it could be said

without contradiction that he hated Lin Fan to the bone!

With an ashen face, he slowly held the unconscious Xiao Tingjun up.

Then, Xiao Youwei announced in a voice full of hatred, "From today onward, Jiangbei and Jiangnan will be enemies, and only one can survive in the end!"

His words shocked everyone in the hall.

Then, despise swept across everyone's faces as they thought about Lin Fan's overconfidence.

Xiao Youwei left while holding Xiao Tingjun in his arms. At this moment, everyone also sensed that Bai Yi would be a short-lived leader of Jiangnan due to Lin Fan's declination of Xiao Youwei's kindness.

All of them then glanced at Bai Yi pitifully.

Bai Yi is so unfortunate to have married such a useless and jinxed husband.

Meanwhile, a group of people led by a young man in a floral shirt suddenly dashed into

Chapter 518 We Are Not Qualified to Know You!



Free Books for your child

Ad

thechildrenstrust.org/Bookclub/Join_Today

Starting in July, Book Club members receive a new book...

VISIT SITE

the hall. The young man yelled angrily, "Where's Wen Qian? Where's that sl*t named Wen Qian?!"

When Wen Qian saw the young man, a shiver ran through her body and her face turned pale. Then, she held Li Xianghe's hand nervously, "Xianghe, save me! Please save me!"

"Wen Qian, what a sl*t you are. How dare you escape after cheating several millions from us? If you don't pay us back by today, I'll play the video of you having sex with us on your engagement ceremony!"

What?!

Li Xianghe was aghast upon hearing this.

Did all these men have sex with my fiancée?

Did they even record it?!

At once, he had a gloomy expression on his face.

Previously, he was still insulting Bai Yi as a b*tch who had slept with countless men. Little did he know that his fiancée turned out

to be the shameless sl*t in the end.

He had even planned to marry such a shameless b*tch. Furthermore, he just brought the Li Family a calamity because of her!

What an idiot he was!

“Scram!” Li Xianghe howled menacingly; he really wanted to tear Wen Qian into pieces right then and there.

His reaction startled Wen Qian before the woman fell into a pit of despair; she knew that Li Xianghe would never save her.

However, she would be tortured to death as soon as she lost Li Xianghe as her backer.

At this moment, Wen Qian’s face was covered with tears and she was full of remorse.

Initially, she thought that being in a relationship with Li Xianghe meant that she could assume great airs of authority; she could even make use of Li Xianghe to humiliate Bai Yi.

Furthermore, she also wished to put Bai Yi to death!

Nonetheless, not only had Li Xianghe abandoned her now, but she had a break off with her best friend too. Who could save her now?

Thump!

Wen Qian suddenly kneeled down before Bai Yi and looked pitiful. "Bai Yi, please save me! You're the only one who can save me now!"

She would be doomed if Bai Yi ignored her too!

At this moment, hesitation swept across Bai Yi's face. She seemed to be considering whether she should save Wen Qian or not.

For a moment, those second generation rich became timid, and their punches stopped midair abruptly.

This was because Master Nalan, who was standing beside Lin Fan and Bai Yi, made them terrified from the bottom of their hearts.

Since Bai Yi was being treated equally as Master Nalan, she was definitely some bigwig whom they could not afford to offend.

“D-Do you know that honorable lady?” one of the second generation rich asked with a frown.

“Of course, she’s my best friend!” Wen Qian said hurriedly. Then, she threatened them triumphantly, “She’s the leader of Jiangnan. If you dare to mess with me before her, she’ll never let you off.”

Upon hearing her words, those second generation rich shuddered and looked terrified.

Just when they were about to retreat, Lin Fan snorted and said, “Miss Wen Qian, I believe there’s some misunderstanding. How can Bai Yi possibly be your best friend with her low status?”

Wen Qian’s face drained of all colors at once upon hearing his words!

As she turned her gaze to Lin Fan, she looked at him with imploring eyes.

“Lin Fan, I know that I’m wrong! I shouldn’t have treated you two rudely. Please give me another chance, and I’ll never dare to be rude to you in the future!”

However, Lin Fan scoffed at her words.

“Another chance? We’ve given you plenty of chances! Despite this, we’ve only received your ingratitude and betrayal every time we forgive you! Wen Qian, it’s time for you to have a taste of your own medicine!”

Wen Qian looked dumbfounded at once because she had been pushed into an abyss of despair.

“B*tch, you f*cking lied to us again! How can a sl*t like you have the chance to be friends with an honorable man and woman!”

Those second-generation rich were boiling with anger now!

“B*tch, pay us our money back!”

“I-I don’t have any money,” Wen Qian said in a trembling voice as she had squandered all the money that she had cheated from those second generation rich.

She has no money?

Her words made all second-generation rich curl their lips into a vicious smile.

“Then, I’m afraid that you can only pay us back by selling your body for the rest of your life.”

Wouldn't I be a prostitute for the rest of my life?

Wen Qian started trembling violently and kept shaking her head madly, “No! Please let me off. I’ll find a way to pay you back the money.”

However, those second generation rich ignored her plea and ordered their men, “Catch this b*tch and let her serve twenty-four hours straight from today onward. She can only be released when she clears her debts!”